

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**355**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 355**

**First Engineers, P - S1**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

Co. 1 Missouri Engineers

**CARD NUMBERS**

7598809

2528939

## Book Work

25 Mo. Feb

*P.* | *1 Eng* | **Mo.**

*Edwin M Pace*

*Butler, Co. G*, | *1* Reg't Missouri *Engns*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point Ga*, *Sep. 14*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Sep. 19*, 1864.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since *23* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Slipped for 1*  
*Russack \$1.85, 1 hamper*  
*33 p. 1 Canteen 41 to the*  
*man whose name appears*  
*on this roll, in entitled*  
*(over)*

Book mark:

APR-2

7591027

1891

to his discharge by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service  
This man deserted from  
Benton Carriers Feb  
24th 1863 and returned to  
Co. & Regt. under President  
proclamation March 24/63  
P.O. Memory Page & Co.  
Jama. Trans. Postmaster  
to be furnished to  
St Louis, by S.M. Beth.  
Subsistence furnished  
up to & including  
Sep. 24/64.

*P*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Edward M. Pace*

*Atty.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept. 20  
by reason of expiration of  
term of service*

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Haggett*

(333)

Copyist.

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Edward M. Pace*

*Artif*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

P.

## 1 Engineers.

**Mo.**

Edward M. Pace

*Art.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

(358)

Daggett

**Copyright**

*F*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Edward M. Pace*

*Artif.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Ap'l*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harrison*

G

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edward M Pace

Artif, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1861.

Where St Joseph Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 7, 1861.

Where St Joseph

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Terminated from Service

Co E 35 Mo Engineers 1st

Engineer in scale from Jan 1-1864  
(over)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(3584)

Copyd.

APR. -3

7598684

1891

*Conf. page 98 1/4 for transportation*

1194  
Page. Leary J  
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593624	28
2	7593738	29
3	7593864	30
4	7594009	31
5	7591413	32
6	36685787	33
7	32896304	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Harry Page

, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet  $4\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Defiance Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 4, 1861.

Where Prairie City, Mo.

By whom Cap Folsom term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Curry, J. Page

Atty. B. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864  
Foss Aug 1864  
Nashville Tenn  
Discharged, ex-  
piration of term of  
service,

Book mark:

Scott

*P* | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*Harry J. Page*

*Art.*, Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Aug 18, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 15, 1864*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100<sup>00</sup>

Remarks: *Mustered out for reason  
of expiration of term of ser-  
vice.*

Book mark:

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Carey J. Page*

*Artif.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by expiration  
of term of service Aug  
1864.*

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gary J. Page

Atty, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gary J. Page  
Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Cary J Page*

*Artif*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 5 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186 *1*.

Where *Praine City, Ill*

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 19*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*Corrected May 7 1864*  
*W J Roe*

(2542)

Copied.

✓ Page. <sup>1195</sup> Isaac T  
Co B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593623	26
2	7593737	27
3	7593863	28
4	7594008	29
5	7591412	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Next: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Isaac F Page

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Aug. 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 18, 1864.

Last paid to

June 22, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 5<sup>00</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Henry J.

*D*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Isaac S. Page*

*Artificer*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by expiration of  
term of service Aug. 18.  
1864*

Book mark:

*J. H. Ames*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Isaac J. Page

Artif Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

Mo.

*Artif.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

## Company Muster Roll

**Present or absent**

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

W. F. Roe

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Isaac T. Page

Artif., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where Prairie City, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355 Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Corrected May 7/1864  
N. J. Row

(2542)

Copy.

✓ Palmer, Jacob 71196

Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600096	26
2	7600227	27
3	7600367	28
4	7691547	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Q*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jacob Palmer*

*Co. I*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Em. Unit, Ia., Sep 28*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Sep 28*, 1864.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *19.76* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks

*Re. Co. by reason of  
expiration of term of ser-  
vice.*

Book mark:

*Henry J.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frank Palmer*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged at  
East Point Ga  
Feb 28/64 by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service.*

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*True*

7

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick Palmer*  
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Convalescent*

*in Camp at*

*Lehatten moga.*

*Term Since Aug*

*73/64.*

Book mark:

*J*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James B. Braden*

*Pvt.*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*See Engineer Regt. of the War*

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

1197  
Pangborn, Charles

Co. A-B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100
74	101
75	102
76	103
77	104
78	105
79	106
80	107
81	108
82	109
83	110
84	111
85	112
86	113
87	114
88	115
89	116
90	117
91	118
92	119
93	120
94	121
95	122
96	123
97	124
98	125
99	126
100	127
101	128
102	129
103	130
104	131
105	132
106	133
107	134
108	135
109	136
110	137
111	138
112	139
113	140
114	141
115	142
116	143
117	144
118	145
119	146
120	147
121	148
122	149
123	150
124	151
125	152
126	153
127	154
128	155
129	156
130	157
131	158
132	159
133	160
134	161
135	162
136	163
137	164
138	165
139	166
140	167
141	168
142	169
143	170
144	171
145	172
146	173
147	174
148	175
149	176
150	177
151	178
152	179
153	180
154	181
155	182
156	183
157	184
158	185
159	186
160	187
161	188
162	189
163	190
164	191
165	192
166	193
167	194
168	195
169	196
170	197
171	198
172	199
173	200
174	201
175	202
176	203
177	204
178	205
179	206
180	207
181	208
182	209
183	210
184	211
185	212
186	213
187	214
188	215
189	216
190	217
191	218
192	219
193	220
194	221
195	222
196	223
197	224
198	225
199	226
200	227
201	228
202	229
203	230
204	231
205	232
206	233
207	234
208	235
209	236
210	237
211	238
212	239
213	240
214	241
215	242
216	243
217	244
218	245
219	246
220	247
221	248
222	249
223	250
224	251
225	252
226	253
227	254
228	255
229	256
230	257
231	258
232	259
233	260
234	261
235	262
236	263
237	264
238	265
239	266
240	267
241	268
242	269
243	270
244	271
245	272
246	273
247	274
248	275
249	276
250	277
251	278
252	279
253	280
254	281
255	282
256	283
257	284
258	285
259	286
260	287
261	288
262	289
263	290
264	291
265	292
266	293
267	294
268	295
269	296
270	297
271	298
272	299
273	300
274	301
275	302
276	303
277	304
278	305
279	306
280	307
281	308
282	309
283	310
284	311
285	312
286	313
287	314
288	315
289	316
290	317
291	318
292	319
293	320
294	321
295	322
296	323
297	324
298	325
299	326
300	327
301	328
302	329
303	330
304	331
305	332
306	333
307	334
308	335
309	336
310	337
311	338
312	339
313	340
314	341
315	342
316	343
317	344
318	345
319	346
320	347
321	348
322	349
323	350
324	351
325	352
326	353
327	354
328	355
329	356
330	357
331	358
332	359
333	360
334	361
335	362
336	363
337	364
338	365
339	366
340	367
341	368
342	369
343	370
344	371
345	372
346	373
347	374
348	375
349	376
350	377
351	378
352	379
353	380
354	381
355	382
356	383
357	384
358	385
359	386
360	387
361	388
362	389
363	390
364	391
365	392
366	393
367	394
368	395
369	396
370	397
371	398
372	399
373	400
374	401
375	402
376	403
377	404
378	405
379	406
380	407
381	408
382	409
383	410
384	411
385	412
386	413
387	414
388	415
389	416
390	417
391	418
392	419
393	420
394	421
395	422
396	423
397	424
398	425
399	426
400	427
401	428
402	429
403	430
404	431
405	432
406	433
407	434
408	435
409	436
410	437
411	438
412	439
413	440
414	441
415	442
416	443
417	444
418	445
419	446
420	447
421	448
422	449
423	450
424	451
425	452
426	453
427	454
428	455
429	456
430	457
431	458
432	459
433	460
434	461
435	462
436	463
437	464
438	465
439	466
440	467
441	468
442	469
443	470
444	471
445	472
446	473
447	474
448	475
449	476
450	477
451	478
452	479
453	480
454	481
455	482
456	483
457	484
458	485
459	486
460	487
461	488
462	489
463	490
464	491
465	492
466	493
467	494
468	495
469	496
470	497
471	498
472	499
473	500
474	501
475	502
476	503
477	504
478	505
479	506
480	507
481	508
482	509
483	510
484	511
485	512
486	513
487	514
488	515
489	516
490	517
491	518
492	519
493	520
494	521
495	522
496	523
497	524
498	525
499	526
500	527
501	528
502	529
503	530
504	531
505	532
506	533
507	534
508	535
509	536
510	537
511	538
512	539
513	540
514	541
515	542
516	543
517	544
518	545
519	546
520	547
521	548
522	549
523	550
524	551
525	552
526	553
527	554
528	555
529	556
530	557
531	558
532	559
533	560
534	561
535	562
536	563
537	564
538	565
539	566
540	567
541	568
542	569
543	570
544	571
545	572
546	573
547	574
548	575
549	576
550	577
551	578
552	579
553	580
554	581
555	582
556	583
557	584
558	585
559	586
560	587
561	588
562	589
563	590
564	591
565	592
566	593
567	594
568	595
569	596
570	597
571	598
572	599
573	600
574	601
575	602
576	603
577	604
578	605
579	606
580	607
581	608
582	609
583	610
584	611
585	612
586	613
587	614
588	615
589	616
590	617
591	618
592	619
593	620
594	621
595	622
596	623
597	624
598	625
599	626
600	627
601	628
602	629
603	630
604	631
605	632
606	633
607	634
608	635
609	636
610	637
611	638
612	639
613	640
614	641
615	642
616	643
617	644
618	645
619	646

1198  
 Pangburn Charles  
 Co. 2 B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598207	25
2	7598317	26
3	7598418	27
4	7598519	28
5	7598618	29
6	7594233	30
7	7590428	31
8	7592228	32
9	7595674	33
10	7591886	34
11	7591858	35
12	Paan-74-66	36
13	36685779	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Paan-74-1866

✓  
 See also

I 1 Engrs. Mo.

Charles Pangborn,

Co. D, 1 Reg. Mo. Engrs.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Paar - 74 - 1866.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Feb. 17

, 1870.

Discharge on file un-  
settled.

L. M. Mason.

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Pangburn*

*1st*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chancellor, Tenn. Nov 1*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 186*4*

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Mar 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*21*<sup>*31*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Pay due from 31*

*Oct 1863*

*discharged with term of service*

Book mark: .....

*Harrison*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Paugburn  
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21<sup>31</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Sick at Painesville

Lake Co. Ohio since Nov 22

1864 Dismissed for transfer

to Lake Co. \$ 6.58

\* Future entry cancelled by time

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harmen

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Pangburn,  
Pot, Co. <sup>F</sup>/<sub>B</sub>, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y to Dec 1861  
Absent sick. Rec'd  
Furlough for 30 days  
from Nov. 22. 63  
at Painesville, Lake  
Co Ohio.

Jan'y 1865. Lost. Dec.  
31. 64 Savannah.  
Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of service.

\* See B from Dec. 1864.

Book mark:

Scott

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

\* Charles Pangborn

Priv. B, Co. B, 1 Regt Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville. Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865, drawn since \$21 <sup>31</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: One U. S. for Knapsack haversack & canteen \$3.00 Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Sick in Painesville Ohio since (over

Book mark: a discharge on file vide Paany 74 1866

C. Leary

APR-2

7594674

18914

since Nov 22 '63. Due  
U.S. for transport \$6.  
58/100-

\* Same taken from dupli-  
cate roll.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles W. Collins*

*Co. E*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*December 31*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30* 186*3*; drawn since \$ *21* <sup>*31*</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Reg'd in 1st Missouri  
Cavalry & Co. E. '95 00  
Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service. Sick in Louisville.*

Book mark: *See list on p. 10*

*W. Collins*

APR.-2

7592028

1891 #

*Ohio since Nov. 22. 1863.*

*+ file inserted. Vide Paan-  
74. 1866.*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Sangborn*  
*Plt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Company from which transferred

*F*

Remarks:

*Sick at Painesville*  
*since Nov 26 / 63.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

(Cash)

(Credit)

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo

*Charles Langburn*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*M.O. Jan. 1, 1865 by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service*

Book mark:

(256)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyright

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Pangburn

Penn., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick at Painesville Ohio  
since 22 Nov 1863

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Pangborne

Dr., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick at Painesville Lake  
no other since Nov 22-1863

Book mark:

L B Sayre

5

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Langborn*  
*Sgt*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dick at Paines-*  
*vill, Lake Co. Ohio.*  
*since Nov. 22<sup>d</sup> 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chaplin*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Parnham*

*1st*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received sick*  
*pay for 30*  
*days, 22d Nov.*  
*1863. to Panville,*  
*Lake Co. Ind.*

Book marks

*Key*

*P.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Pingburn*

*1st*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *June 6 July*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *7 Oct.*, 1861.

Where *Lubague, Iowa.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct.*, 1861.

Where *Adalia, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent on sick*

*leave for 30 days from*  
*Nov. 22<sup>d</sup>, 1863, at Ronville La. Co.*  
*(over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Coe. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Shuplin*

APR. -3

7598207

"1891"

*Ohio.*

Pangburn, Charles  
Pri. Co. *Z*, 1 Mo. Eng's  
Regt

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 3
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo, Ill., Sept 23<sup>rd</sup>

1864.

Order No. 8413

Requisition of Charles Pangborn  
private & 1<sup>st</sup> Mch. Eng.

From Cairo, Ill.,

To New Albany

Nature of Service Straggler enroute to join

Regt per order of C. Scott Capt &

Per Man, Post of Cairo Ill, Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Certificate of disability  
of Charles, Prince of Wales

I do hereby Certify that Charles  
Pangburn private in Company H. Capt Bailey  
Commanding of the Regt of the West is  
still suffering from Malaria influence and  
is not able to leave his residence & in consequence  
thereof is unfit for duty or able to report  
in person to his department

And I further declare my belief  
that he will not be able to resume his  
duties in a less period than thirty days

Painesville March 22/64 L. C. Brown M.D.

The State of Ohio, I was sworn to before me  
as a Justice of the Peace in my presence this 22<sup>nd</sup>  
day of March 1864

Jerry Bannett Clerk of the  
Court of Common Pleas of  
said County

Pain Mills O. May 14/64  
His Certificate of  
Residence. C. F. Anglin

I hereby Certify that Charles  
Pangburn private in Company  
F of the Eng<sup>n</sup>. Reg<sup>t</sup>. of the West  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. Bailey commanding is still  
unfit for duty or to report in person  
to his department and is not able  
to leave his residence in consequence  
of Remittent Fever caused by  
Malaria influence

And I further declare my  
belief that he will not be able  
to resume his duties in a less period  
than thirty days

H. S. Tanner M.D.  
Painesville May 16<sup>th</sup> /64

The State of Ohio

Lake County, ss } Subscribed and sworn  
to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of May  
A.D. 1864

M. S. Harvey Probate Judge

Pangloss

7

I hereby certify that I have  
examined Charles Pangburn  
private in Capt Bailey's comp & of  
the Eng Regt of the West & find him  
suffering from Chronic Liver  
congestion of the Liver and debility  
and in consequence thereof he is unfit  
for duty & And I further declare  
my belief that he will not be able  
to resume his duties in a period  
of thirty days

Panama, Calmes 18/64  
A. B. Brown

In State of Ohio }  
Lake & County } Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of June A.D. 1864  
M. S. Harvey, Probate Judge

1199  
Pappelbaum, Henry  
Co. I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599834	26
2	7599924	27
3	7600041	28
4	7600182	29
5	7600330	30
6	7591515	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Thompson

Art., Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point Ga. Sep 28, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sep 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 22, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 1, 1863 ; drawn since \$30<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100 ; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 ; due \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

M. C. by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service

Book mark

Henry J.

*J.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Fappleton*  
*Art.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

*Disch'd at*  
*East Point Ga*  
*Sept 28/64 by*  
*reason of expi-*  
*ration of term*  
*of service*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Steele*

7

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Fappeltbaum*  
*Artst*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Hester*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Reppelmann*

*Artificer*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Reppelmann  
Artificer, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Bradin

*P.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Boppelman*

*Artillery*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb.* ....., 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>* ....., 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period .....*3*..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>* ....., 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*R. B. Borden*

✓ 1200  
Parker, Daniel G.  
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593561	26
2	7593676	27
3	7593802	28
4	7593917	29
5	7594031	30
6	7590999	31
7	7591029	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Engineer Reg. of the West

*D*

*1 Eng*

Mo.

*Daniel G Parker*

*1 St. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engng.*

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn, Nov 18, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Nov 18, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864.*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Enlist in Co. F Eng*

*Reg't of the West on the 1st of*

*Nov. 1861 at Dubuque Iowa*

*Mustered into service as a*

*Private Dec 31 same year (was)*

Book mark:

*Steen*

APR.-2

7591029

1891

Jan. 13/62 Promoted to  
Capt. July 1862 Promoted  
to 1 Sgt. July 3/62 Promoted  
to 2 Lt. Co. G. Eng'r. Regt.  
of the West - Commission  
received and accepted on  
the 15th of the same  
month - March 14/63 Pro-  
moted to 1 Lt. Co. "C" Same  
Regt. to rank from Feb. 17/63  
Commission received & accepted  
Apr. 1/63 - Mustered out in both  
Commissions July 21/63, at  
Pocahontas Term. by Lieut.  
Col. Hoffman, it being impracti-  
cable to muster sooner. On  
Jan. 1/64 the Eng'r. Regt. of  
the West was consolidated with  
the 25 Regt. Inf. M. & V. and in  
the name & title of the 1 Regt.  
Eng'r. M. & V. & by such con-  
solidation Co. "C" of the former  
was made Co. "B" under the  
new organization. Has made  
all required returns to Head-  
qrs. Exhibits no Certf. of  
non in debt to recd. from 2 M. & V.  
Exhibits Certf. of non in debt  
recd. from ord. Dept. dated Sept.  
2/64. Mustered out in acor-  
dance with S.O. # 215 H &  
90. Mil Div. Miss. to date  
from Nov. 18/64.

70

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Daniel G. Parker

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Nov 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 18, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Enlisted in Co. F. Eng. Reg't  
of the West on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov 61  
at Dubuque Iowa, mustered into  
service as a Pvt Dec 31 & was promoted  
Jan 13/62 promoted to Corp July - 62  
promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. July 3/62 promoted

Book mark : .....

APR.-2

7590999

1891 4

to 2<sup>d</sup> Lt Co G Eng<sup>s</sup> Regt of the West  
 Commission rec'd & accepted on the  
 15<sup>th</sup> of the same month - Mar 14/63  
 promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Co C same Regt  
 to rank from the 17<sup>th</sup> Feb'y 63. Commission  
 rec'd & accepted April 4/63 - mustered  
 under both Commissions July 21/63  
 at Pecos under James by Lieut W. G.  
 Hoffman it being impracticable  
 to muster sooner. - On the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
 Jan'y 64 the Eng<sup>s</sup> Regt of the West was  
 consolidated with the 25<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf  
 Mo Vols under the name & title of the  
 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Eng<sup>s</sup> Mo Vols & by such consoli-  
 dation Co C of the former, was made  
 Co B under the new organization.  
 Has made all required returns to  
 Heads of Dep'ts. Has accountably shown  
 Exh. A to no Certif of Hon. Sec. of War  
 from g. M. Dep't. Exh. B to Certif of own indebted-  
 ness from Ord. Dep't dated Sep 28/64  
 Mustered out in accordance with  
 S. O. No 215 H. G. M. Div. Miss to  
 date from Nov 18/64

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Daniel G. Parker*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A. H. Ames*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel G. Parker*

*1st Lt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *2125*

*J. W. Ames*

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Daniel G. Parker*

*1st Lt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent on special  
duty as Judge Ad-  
vocate on court  
martial by special  
order 105 from Dist  
dated Nashville,  
Tenn. May 6/64*

Book mark:.....

*W. F. Roe*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Daniel G. Parker

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Acting Provost Marshal at Nashville, Tenn. since March 18/64 by order Col Floyd. County Post

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Daniel G. Parker

1st Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 1, 1863.

Where Pocatento, Tenn

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty & absent by order Col. H'lad

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355 Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Corrected May 11/92. W. J. Roe

Parker, Daniel G

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. , 1 Mo. Eng'rs.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lucretia Parker  
1<sup>st</sup> Eng.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *Danly Parker*

Rank *1st Lt* Regiment *1*

Arm *Engs*

Casualty *MO.*

Day *31*; Month *Oct*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., *241 Tenn.*

Remarks .....

*SEA*  
Clerk.  
(174)

1201  
Parkey, Thomas

Co. M-8, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601556	28
2	7601634	29
3	7601757	30
4	7601873	31
5	7601972	32
6	7590799	33
7	7597580	34
8	7597735	35
9	7597843	36
10	7597943	37
11	7598031	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

SP

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas S. Baker

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1863.

Last paid to

April 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3/1864, drawn since \$21.13 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.100; due \$75.100

Remarks: Due Soldier's Comm-

utation of Clothing \$

24.14

Book mark:

SP

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas Parker

Artificer, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Reece  
Copyright.

*J*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Parker*

*Artisan*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Parker*  
Copyist.

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Parker*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jamies & Kelly's* 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Parker*  
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas Parkey  
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. M to Co.  
E Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark:

Edw. C. Calkins

*P.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Thomas Parkey.*

*Officer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

*Dickinson.*

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas Parkey.

St. Louis, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
at Chattanooga  
River R.R. Crossing.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas Parker,

Artisan, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas Parker

Det, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Permitted to Detach

March 13 - 1864

Book mark:

Cash

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Parkey*  
*Privt.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9.*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 4.*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

202  
Parkhurst, Josiah  
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593 625	21
2	7593 739	22
3	7593 865	23
4	7594 010	24
5	7591 414	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick Parkhurst*

*A. T.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Reckville Tenn Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 15, 1864*

Last paid to

*June 20, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out, by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

*Mary J.*

*D*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Josiah Parkhurst*

*Chet.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged by expiration  
of term of service Aug. 1864.*

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Josiah Parkhurst  
Artf, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Parkhurst  
Arts, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W F Roe*

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Parkhurst  
Artif., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.

Where Prairie City, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Nashville, Tenn. since  
Feb 18/64

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. G and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.  
Rec.

Book mark:

x Corrected May 17/92 HJG

N. J. Roe

x 1203  
Garrison, William

Co. M-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601557	25
2	7591249	26
3	7590097	27
4	7601678	28
5	7601720	29
6	7601837	30
7	7601946	31
8	7590765	32
9	7597553	33
10	7597708	34
11	7597820	35
12	7597921	36
13	7598011	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*SP*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William P. ...*

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lewisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865 drawn since \$ *36* <sup>64</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *21.43* 100; due \$ *191* 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for one En-*

*-gild Rifle Musket & accu-*

*triment \$ 21.43 on dis-*

*charge furnished on muster-*

*out of organization. Due*

*U.S. for 6000 lbs. \$ 4.60*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. G. Weaver*

APR. -3

7598011

1891

Due U.S. for clothing  
over drawn \$ 5-4.23. De-  
serted July 18. 1865.

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Garman*

*Art*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Installments of Bounty paid. Due U.S. for all Enfield and accoutrements complete \$21.43.*

Book mark:

*S. G. Reese*

87

1 Engineers.

Mo.

21

William P. ...

87

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Enstatem  
ments of bounty paid 4<sup>th</sup> due  
Due U.S. for one Enfield Rifle  
and accoutrements \$21.  $\frac{43}{100}$

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Dorman*

*Det*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Let bet, 1st 2nd & 3rd*

*installments of bounty paid*  
*4th installment due*

*Due W.D. for one Enfield*  
*Rifle and accoutrements -*  
*complete \$21 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Borris*

*Engineer* Mo.

*William Sarnau*

*A*, Co. *E*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Engrs*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vol. Vol. 1, 2 & 3*  
*installments of bounty*  
*paid. Due U. S.*  
*for one Enfield Rifle*  
*and Accoutrements*  
*complete*

Book mark:

*McCarthy* Copyist.

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Parman  
Art. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks Transferred  
from Co. M. to  
Co. E Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

P. C. Rankin

*P.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Parmon.*  
*Priv.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteers*  
*1st and 2d Enstallment*  
*of Bounty paid.*  
*3d Enstallment*  
*due.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark:

*Dickerson.*

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Parsons.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer  
1st & 2d Enstallment  
of Bounty paid:  
3d Enstallment due.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Parman.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

3d Installment of  
Bounty due.

Absent Sick in  
Hospital at St.  
Joseph Mo.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Carson

Privt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Incl & excl, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ultram Volunteer

Absent with leave.

Book mark:

Casny

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William C. Parman

Prt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864

When enlisted

Jan. 24, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

60 00  
100

Company to which assigned

M

Remarks:

Residence  
Fremont Co., Iowa.  
Reenlisted as Vet.  
Vol. under the pro-  
visions of G. O. 191  
War Dept. series  
of 1863.

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Private*

*Co. 1*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 9*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 23* 1864.

Last paid to *May 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* 99

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged, virtue of  
re-enlistment as Det. Vt. for  
S.O. 191, 1st 4. 1st, Series of  
S.O. 191.*

Book mark:

*Justice*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William <sup>X</sup> Pearson

Butt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan 9 Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20., 1861.

Where Nebraska City

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 28., 1862.

Where St Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for Cartridge Box

Cal 58 one plate \$ 1.07 one

Coast belt and plate 80cts 40

rounds long ball Cost 60 cts. total  
(over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H. 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Carey

APR. -3

7601557

\*1891\*

Stoppage \$1.99

Parnau Wm C

R. Oll

1

Mo. Eng'rs.  
Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Farman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1864  
Witness:  
Genl. J. M. Murphy William C. Farman

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (M)  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mo Vol Regt  
Discharged Jan 23 1864.  
Private William Farman of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mo Vol Regt enlisted  
Dec 2<sup>d</sup> 1861 at St. Joseph Mo  
by Lieut Thompson and  
mustered into service for  
28<sup>th</sup> 1862 at St. Joseph Mo  
by Col. Reade for three years  
unless sooner Discharged

No. 57  
William C. Farman  
Volunteered at Nashville  
Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By Genl. J. M. Murphy  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mo Vol Regt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR  
I, Academus Farman do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*  
- VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF  
*Shelbourn*

I, *William C. Parman* born in *Atchison*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty-first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William C. Parman* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbourn Tenn* } *William C. Parman*  
this *24th* day of *Jan* 1864.  
BEFORE *Leid W. H. L.*  
*Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Leid W. H. L.*  
*Notary Public* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. C. Parman*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* foot  
*ten* inches high.

*Leid W. H. L.*  
*Notary Public* Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st* Regiment of *Engels* *Volunteers*, on  
the *21* day of *April* 1864, at *Shelbourn Tenn*

*John H. L.*  
*Notary Public*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Farmer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Charlottesville, Penn the 24th day of Jan 1864  
 Witness: John J. John Murphy William C. Farmer

en enlistment; last served in Company (M) 1st Reg't of 1st Va Vol  
 Discharged Jan 23 1864.  
 Private Wm Farmer of the 1st Eng 1st Va Vol Enlisted Dec 2 1862 at St Joseph Mo by Lieut Thompson and mustered into service at St Joseph Mo Feb 28 1862 by Col Haddock for three years unless sooner discharged

1 No Eng  
 No. 52  
William C. Farmer  
 Enlisted at Nashville  
Term Jan 24th 1864  
 By Lieut Wm H. H  
1st Reg't of 1st Va Vol

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Audene Farmer Do declare, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, William C. Parman born in Stephens  
in the State of Missouri aged thirteen years,  
and by occupation a Student Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty-fourth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William C. Parman do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
this 24th day of Jan 1864, } William C. Parman  
BEFORE Levi W. H. Lyle  
1st Regt Mo Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Levi W. H. Lyle 1st Regt Mo Vol Inf  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. C. Parman  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

Levi W. H. Lyle  
1st Regt Mo Vol Inf Regiment of Mo Volunteers, Org  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st, 1st Regiment of Engs Mo Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of April 1864, at Nashville Tenn

W. C. Parman  
Private 19th Regt Mo Vol Inf

Jan 1868

Reid. Regt. H<sup>d</sup> Qrs.  
April 11<sup>th</sup> 1868.

Head-Quarters Dep't & Army of the Tennessee,

Walden, N. C. April 9th 1863.

Special Field Order,

N. 16.

The following named enlisted men are  
detached for special service in Co. M. R. H. and will re-  
port for the 1st Lieut Alfred Brown A. A. O. M.  
Continue here, for duty.

Frank M. C. Sherman, 1st Lt. Co. E. Engin.

Ordered  
Maj. Genl. C. C. Arnold

C. C.  
1st Mo. Engs.  
A. M. Van Dyke  
A. A. Arnold

No. 2007

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19-1864.

Name, Wm C. Parman

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

C. M. 1st Reg. Inf. Mo. Vol.

1204  
*Parmon, William*

**Co M-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*See Parman, William*

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1205 William N  
Parnell. William M.  
Co AB, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592492	28
2	7592595	29
3	7592692	30
4	7592780	31
5	7592875	32
6	7590427	33
7	7594208	34
8	7594341	35
9	7594461	36
10	7594675	37
11	7592117	38
12	624-352-1092	39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

Pag-352-68

✓  
See also

P 1<sup>st</sup> Eng. Mo.  
William M. Carnell  
Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Eng.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 0007-352-1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 21, 1868.

"Discharged March 26, 1865."

A. A. Kautz

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M. Parnell  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862, drawn since \$ 2386 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: absent sick in  
Kansas. Mustered  
out by reason of  
expiration of term  
of service

Book mark: Mch 26/65 vide Bcoz  
352-68

O Leary

*P*

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*William M Parnell*  
*Paul, Co. B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Goldstone N.C. Mch 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3* 186 *2*; drawn since \$ *23 86* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms; equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Kansas.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*K. M. Kennedy*  
Copy

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William A. Parnell*  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *A.*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Kansas.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William M. Parnell*

*Pri*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went out by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
Mar 26/65*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William M. Russell*

*1st*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August - July*, 186 *51*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in Kansas*

Book mark:

*W. M. Russell*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William M. Parnell*

*Pat.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick in Kansas.*

Book mark:

(258)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William McParnee*  
*Priv*, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William M Parnell  
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at home in Kansas

Book mark:

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick at home in Texas.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. Smith*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William A. Powell*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick at home*  
*in Kansas*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. Ferguson*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William M. Council*  
Co., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 24"*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 28"*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick at home  
in Kansas.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

Parnell, Wm M.  
Pri. Co. B, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Surgeon's Certificate  
Parnell Wm. M.

Pr. Co B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt New Eng.

I hereby certify that I have examined  
William Mc Parnell and declare it my  
opinion, as a physician, that he is not able  
at the present time to report in person  
to his command, and is entirely unfit  
for military duty. E. Northrup

Subscribed and Sworn to before me  
this 26<sup>th</sup> day of December AD 1864

R. McCreary

Notary Public  
Jefferson County  
Kansas



x Patch 120.6 Henry

Co. 10, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599263	2
2	7591204	2
3	7590173	2
4	7599453	2
5	7599375	2
6	7599514	2
7	7599625	2
8	7599730	2
9	7590634	2
10	7596389	2
11	7596526	2
12	7596653	2
13	7596766	2
14	7596875	2
15	33060233	4
16	33058280	4
17	36685744	4
18	36685745	4
19		4
20		4
21		4
22		4
23		4
24		4
25		4

Book Mark:

See also 25 Mo. Vols

*P.* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Henry Patch*  
*artgr. D.*, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.  
Muster-out to date *July 22*, 1865.  
Last paid to *July 28*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *July 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *58*<sup>*82*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Due soldier \$ *5*<sup>*11*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ ..... 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100  
Bounty paid \$ *110*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *290*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Patch*

*Artfr*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *1 & 2 installments  
of bounty paid, 3d & 4th  
installments due.*

Book mark:.....

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Army Patch

cutfr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick

Beaufort & C. since

June 30.64

1 & 2 installments of  
bounty paid, 3 & 4 due.

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Patch

Cady's, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Beaufort, S.C.

since Jan. 31<sup>st</sup> 65.

1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> installment of

Money Paid, 3<sup>rd</sup> Due,

Book mark:

B. Wagner

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Patch.*  
*Artif.*, Co. *2d*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *H.*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Beaufort since Jan'y 31<sup>st</sup> / 60.*

Book mark:

*C. C. C. C. C.*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Patch

Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installment  
of bounty paid.

Book mark:

(258)

P. Wagner

Copyist

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Patch*  
*Artillery*

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Vol. 2d Installment*  
*County paid 30 Install-*  
*ment County one*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

*Green*  
*Copyist*

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Patch*

*Artillerist*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Det Val. 3" mortar.*

*present. Count due*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wiley*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Patch*

*Arthur*

Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May + June*

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*When 1<sup>st</sup> must roll must  
County due Sec \$4000 def-  
ference between Ar & p  
pay from March 28/64 to  
April 28/64 Sec. US  
for 2826 \$/45*

Book mark:

(268)

*Wiley*

Copyright

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry C. White*

*Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Volunteer Absent with leave.*

*Appointed Artificer  
March 28<sup>th</sup> 64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. Garrison*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Richard P. Smith*

*Artificer*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Richard P. Smith*  
*as Veteran Volunteer*  
*G.O. No. 191 H. R.*

Book mark:

*11/15/64 - 2nd 2000*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Patch*

*Co. H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Mar 28, 1864*

When mustered in

*Apr 9, 1864*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *60<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>*

Company to which assigned

*H*

Remarks:

*Residence*

*St. Joseph, Mo.*

*Remustered as  
Vet. Vol. under the  
provision of G.O.  
191 War Dept.  
series of 1863.*

Book mark:

*Spencer*

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry (Auto.)

Clatsop, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Apr. 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56.100 <sup>since settlement 19</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due as private of  
Inf. to Dec. 31, 1863

Pay due as Artificer of  
Engrs. from Jan. 1, 1864 to  
date of Muster out. (over)

Book mark:

Daggett

APR.-2

7591204

1891

Discharged by virtue of  
reenlistment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the  
provisions of G. O. No. 19,  
War Dept. series of 1863.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James C. White*  
*Company*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15th*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 30th*, 1862.

Where *Camp in Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Relieved from Comp. Co. "D"*

*20th Mo. Inf. & Artillery Co. "H"*

*1st Regt. Eng. Mo. 10th June 1862*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

APR. -3

7599263

418914

*See U.S. for Oct. 1905*

*P*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Patch,*

*Art. Co.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Admitted to Service June 6.5,  
at Sick and Wounded  
Hospital, Beaumont  
T.C. since Aug 3.65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scott,*

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Patch.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Cpm

Feb 28. 64. Waverly

Tenn. Re-enlisted

as Vet Vol. Mustard

Apr. 9. 64

absent ordered to  
St Louis to receive

furlough as Vet vol  
by S. F. O. No 102 dat

W. O. Dept of

Cumberland Apr 11. 64

May 64 Absent Vet vol

Pickin Darius Co

Eng since May 30,

64.

Book mark:

Scott

P

1 Eng

Mo

Henry Patch

Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Eng

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Grant U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Willet's Point, New York Harbor,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 27, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Lamb

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 11

Book mark:

*P 1 Eng 1 Mo*

*Henry Patch*  
*Pvt, Co. D, 1 Regt Mo Eng*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Grant U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Willet's Point, New York Harbor,

for *Nicholls*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 27*, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Trayer*

to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On Furlough*

Book mark :

*Brodie*

Patch Henry  
Aul. co. Id. 1 Mq. Eng'rs.  
Reg't

34 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers.	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring  
to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
months  
years and  
months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marion, Tennessee  
the 28th day of March 1864

Witness:  
Henry Patch

Capt. C. H. Hays, Reg. Eng. M. & A.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Patch  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Marion, Tenn.  
March 28th 1864.  
By Samuel S. W. Coyle  
Regiment of Eng. M. & A.

Enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
Reg't of Eng. M. & A.  
Discharged March 27th 1864.

Artificer Henry Patch of the Regt Eng. M. & A. Enlisted March 18th 1862 at St. Louis, Mo. by Dr. D. D. D. & Mustered into service April 30th 1862 at Camp in Tenn. by Col. Vanhook for three years unless sooner discharged.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Waverly*

I, *Henry Patch* born in *England*  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *28th* day of *March* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Patch* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *28th* day of *March* 1864

BEFORE

*Lucien W. Boy*  
*1st Regt. Eng. Mo.*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. Booth*  
*Surgeon 1st Regt. Eng. Mo.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Patch*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*8* inches high.

*Lucien W. Boy*  
*1st Regt. of Eng. Mo.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *9th* day of *April* 1864, at *Chattanooga Tenn.*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*,  
*1st* Regiment of *Engineers* Volunteers, on

*John C. Booth*  
*Surgeon 1st Regt. Eng. Mo.*  
*John C. Booth*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Patch, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrenton, Tennessee the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

B. J. [unclear] and  
Capt C. H. [unclear] 1st Regt. Ind. Inf.  
Henry Patch

1 Mo Engs  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Patch  
Enlisted Warrenton, Tennessee  
Volunteered at March 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
By Sirant J. W. Coor  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engs. Mo. Vol.

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Engs. Mo. Vol.  
Discharged March 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Artificer Henry Patch of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol. Civilian  
March 18<sup>th</sup> 1862 at Albany, Mo.  
by Capt. Sannols and Wm. [unclear]  
Mo. Service April 30<sup>th</sup> 1864  
by Col. Van [unclear] Mo. [unclear]  
Geo. [unclear]

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee  TOWN OF Waverly

I, Henry Patch born in England  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Patch do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waverly Tenn  
this 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864 Henry Patch  
Before Lucien W. Coy, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
Regt Eng Mob

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Brook  
Surgeon Regt Eng Mob  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Patch  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet  
8 inches high.

Lucien W. Coy, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
Regt Eng Mob Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H 1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Engs Vol on  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864 at Waverly Tenn

J. O. Brooks  
Surgeon Regt Eng Mob

No. 195-2

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Henry Patch

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Kansas City, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng. Mo. vol.

207

Patch Henry

Co H-5, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Patch	28	Henry
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

25 Mo. Pals

✓ <sup>1208</sup>  
*Patten, William G*

Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Captain* *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593559	25
2	7593674	26
3	7593800	27
4	7593915	28
5	7594029	29
6	7591030	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

*P.D. 59. 4967*

✓  
See also

Mo.

1 Eng  
William G. Patten

Capt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engns.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Nov 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Nov 18, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$<sup>22</sup><sup>50</sup>.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Com mis earned 1  
Lt. Co. Eng'r Reg't of the  
West Mo. vols. Aug. 19/61  
mustered at St. Louis Mo. and  
as Lt. till Jan. 8/62 when  
P. J. S. L. 4967

Book mark

Hecce

APR-2

7591030

"1891"

Commissioned Capt  
Assigned to Co. C 1 Regt.  
Engs. M. Vols. in accom-  
paniment with S.O. #520 War.  
Dept. App. Series 1863-  
Consolidating Eng & Regt.  
of the work with the  
25th Regt. Supt. M. Vols.  
Has made all required  
return to the Quar-  
termaster Dept & all to  
the Ord. Dept. except  
for remainder of the  
4th Quarter 1864. Exhibits  
M. Certificate of non in-  
debtedness, mustered out  
in accordance with S.O.  
#2546. 9x0 mil dis. of  
the M. Vols. 1864 to date  
from Nov. 1864. To be  
slipped for 1 one spring  
field Rifle Complete \$2.00  
for 1 one spring rec 2.00  
3 three screw drivers  
30 Cts.

0

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William G. Patton

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William T. Patton*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. T. Patton*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William G. Patten

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William G. Patten

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William G Patten*

*Capt*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Prairie City, Ill*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 9*, 186*2*.

Where *Pocahontas, Tenn*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

*See,*

Book mark: .....

*Corrected May 7 1864*  
*N. J. Roe*

(354d)

Copy

Patton, Wm G.

Capt., Co.

1

Mo. Engrs.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Capt. Patton  
1<sup>st</sup> Engis

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Amly Patton*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *1*

Arm *Engrs*

Casualty *M.D.*

Day *31*; Month *Oct*; Year *61*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *246 Penn.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*EEN*

Clerk.

✓  
1209  
Patton, J. G.

Co., 1 Missouri Engineers.

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

○ CARD NUMBERS

1	7589781	26
2	7591028	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: K-25-(V8)-62

✓  
See also

P 1 Engineer **Mo.**

J. Patton

1st, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hd. Qu. 2d Lt. Me, St. Louis Mo, Jan 22, 1862.

Muster-out to date Nov. 12, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

#### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to take  
effect Nov. 12, 1861, when  
his appointment expired un-  
der special order No. 304, adjt  
Genl's office.

Book mark: A 25 No 1751. 62

M. Harrison

P 11 Engle Mo.

J. C. Patton

1st Lt., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engls

Age.....years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hd Qu. 2d. Mo. Inf. Div., Jan. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 22, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When....., 1862.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in to cover his services to the Government from Sept 2 to Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1861 as certified to by Major Kront

Book mark: K 25 200 U.S. 1-62

H. Harrison

APR-2

7589781

1891

*Engineer Corp.*

7

12/10

Paulin, Napoleon

Co M, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3 see Paulin	4 Napoleon
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

1211  
Gaus, John  
Co L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601013	2
2	7601147	3
3	7601295	4
4	7601286	5
5	36685780	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 23 Mo. Vol.

*P*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*James L. Smith,*  
*Artif.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Michilli, Tenn. Jan 27,* 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 27,* 1864.

Last paid to

*Feb 2,* 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31,* 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17* <sup>*11*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*  
*of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

*Wastie*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Pass

Art., Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Absent  
in Reg't Hospital.  
Nashville Tenn.

June 1864 Dis.

Mustered out June  
27 64 at Nashville  
Tenn by L. S. B. Hayes  
U. S. A. A. C. M. Co.  
reason Expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

Scott

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Lucas*

*Wiley*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out of  
service June 21st by  
Lt J B Gray Asst  
Commiss Muster at  
Nashville Tenn by  
expiration of term of  
service*

Book mark:

*Delah*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Paul

Artif., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salah

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Paus  
Artf., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1864.

Where Kansas C

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 24, 1864.

Where Kansas C

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted from Pvt

Col. 23 Mo. Vol. Feb 24/64

to date June 1864 Dec

only

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Selak

APR. -3

7601013

1891

U2 for Camp & GE. 33 e  
Absent sick at Nash-  
ville, Tenn. Hosp.

1212  
Peabody, Abraham  
Co A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592491	2
2	7592594	3
3	7592691	4
4	7592803	5
5	7591992	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washville, Tenn. July 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1864.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Due 100 for clothing, 82¢ for B. & E., 74¢.*

Book mark:

*Diastie*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Graham Peabody  
Pm, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

Forrest

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*James H. Smith*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Roll 1. 1864. 74*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William L. Gibson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty as Surgeon  
in 2nd Reg't.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Abraham Peabody*  
*Co.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 19<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Ordnance*  
*\$19.50*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Forced of Companies C and D. 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
235, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

✓ *Cell, Thomas* 1213

Co. L-M-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Musician*

*Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601090	2	
2	7601576	3	
3	7601698	4	
4	7601809	5	
5	7601923	6	
6	7602013	7	
7	7590855	8	
8	7597628	9	
9	7597783	10	
10	7592258	11	
11	7592261	12	
12	7598110	13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3<sup>rd</sup>

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas Phil

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Mo. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted February  
1<sup>st</sup> near Savannah Ga. 1865  
Due U.S. for clothing over-  
drawn \$26.75

Book mark:

J. H. Reece

*C. P. / "C. P. /* **Mo.**

*Chambers*

*Murphy, Co. C., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Caval*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not stated* *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186*5*.

**Deserted:**

When *Jan 25<sup>th</sup>*, 186*5*.

Where *Savannah Ga.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Thompson*

C. P. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo.

Thomas C. Bell

Military Co. E., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Eng'rs

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

McPhersonville, Mo. Jan'y 31<sup>st</sup> 1865  
dated in the field near, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When Jan'y 25<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Where Savannah, Ga.

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

St. Thompson

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Pell*

*Mus.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Kelly*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Co. at Savannah, Ga., Jan 26, 1865.*

Book mark \$

*J. L. Morris*

*P*  
*Tg* | **1 Engineers** | **Mo.**  
*Wm* *X* *Held*  
*James* *Held*

*Wm*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *+*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*+ Name appears in column  
of Name from 2nd  
line down through*

*X Corrected by C. Lowe Esq*

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas Bell

Mus., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. M to Co.  
E Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

~~Not on Roll for~~  
~~Nov + Dec. 1864~~  
Crossed out by Exa.

Book mark:

L. A. Rankin

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Thomas Pell.*

*Missouri*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

For *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Pell.*

*Musicians*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas Pell.

Mission, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: I lost page for  
one haversack.  
49 Cts. for one ?

Book mark:

Dickinson.

P.

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

Thomas Bell

Human Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent in confinement

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Carey

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Cell*

*Quinn* Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 9 Feb* ..... 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1* ..... 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 1* ..... 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Due the M. for one hour*

*- each 49cts. one set of dinner money*

*3 cts. Absent in conflict. Transferred*

*from A. S. to Co. "D" 1st Reg't, 4th Mo. Inf.*

*(over)*  
\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

APR. - 3

7601576

1891 \*

*from Jan. 1764. Absent in confine-  
ment at Columbus, Ky.*

P | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Thomas Pell,  
Mus, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan y Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where St Joseph

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Transferred Oct 16/64  
to Comp'y M 1 Engrs Mo  
Vol. Due Muster Camp 1st 63

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Selah,

Thomas Pell

Co. L

Reg't

1st Engr

10 Inclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

and were now at the  
where they will be found

This paper was found in the files of the Provost  
Marshal General's Office with the records received  
from the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

Case of Thos Pell

Wm Geo Webb

Nov 27<sup>th</sup>

Elfinisha Base?

Record room

This man's case was  
investigated last  
winter before a board  
of examination, composed  
of officers of the 3rd Mo. Inf.  
by order of Brig. Gen.  
J. C. Smith, then commanding  
District of St. Louis, at the  
Hq. of which I was Clerk  
then; before the papers  
were returned from the  
Wardrobe the above Hq.  
was broken up and  
all papers pertaining to it  
turned over to 2nd Lt. R. H. R. H.

March 6y.

P

Thomas Pell  
1. Mo. Eng.

This paper is found in the files of the previous  
Marshall's Office with the records of Missouri.  
from the Register Office of Missouri.

Case Unattended to?

March. 24<sup>th</sup>/67

Capt Bates

Please let me know

If you have heard from my  
Discharge yet I have wrote to you  
those times about it but have  
not heard from you at all. please  
Write and let me know what  
you can about it.

Direct your letter to Thomas Pell

New Orleans. La

Thomas. Pell

C. E. L. I. A. M. C. Engineers

Henry Bell,  
Co. L. 1st Regt.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of State of Requests for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.  
with the records of the Supr. Vol. Rec.,  
Service of Mo.

Memphis. Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>/66

Capt. Butts

Please let me know  
if you have heard from my papers  
yet I wrote to you about three weeks  
ago but received no answer yet I  
am stopping in Memphis and expect  
to be here about two weeks longer if  
you have heard from them please  
let me know as soon as you can  
make it convenient. Direct to

Thomas Pell

Enty. Saloon

2.36 Second St. Memphis Tenn

I Remain. Your humble servant  
Thomas Pell  
J. H. Mc. Engineers. C. C. L.

Thomas Pell

Musson E. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engrs.

Nov. 1903. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Signal Service of Mo.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

C. M. Dept Mo

Benton Bk Mo

November 29<sup>th</sup> 1865:

Respectfully referred to Captain  
W. S. Hallack A. C. M at Benton  
Bk who will please make an ex-  
tract in this man's case from rolls of  
C "E" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engineers.

Ph C Bournville

Col U. S. A

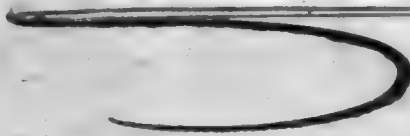
C. M. Dept Mo.

Chf Mus Off.

St Louis Nov 29 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
to Col Bonneville U.S.A.  
Com. of Mus. Dept of Mo.  
for his examination  
and action

~~W. H. H.~~  
E. S. Alley  
Brig Genl U.S.A. Chf Mus Off.



Office Chief Commissary of Musters,

DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

No. 37 Bleecker Street,

New York City, *Nov 13<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

The bearer Thomas Hill,  
claiming to be a musician  
of Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Engineers,  
upon his arrival in St  
Louis Mo will report to  
the Chief Mustering Officer  
of the State.

H. E. Clarke  
Capt. Major H. C.  
A. C. M.

B. 56 App. Dist. of M. 204 1/2

Ochofild Barrack St Louis Dec 29 65

Belger E. A.

1st Lieut 3rd Regt. Inf.

Regiment of Cavalry

(All Enclosed)

Transmits proceedings of  
Commission in the case  
of the 1st Regt. Cavalry & 1st  
Regiment of Cavalry

Harvard Dist 9 1/2  
St Louis Dec 30 65

Respectfully returned to  
Capt H. Aubrey 3rd Regt. Inf.  
Prof. Pres. of the Commission  
who will please forward  
with the enclosed report  
the original papers referred  
for the action of the

Harvard Dist 9 1/2 Dec 30 65

Commission  
This paper also to be returned  
by order of

Brig Gen T. C. H. Smith

M.

J. H. S. S. S.

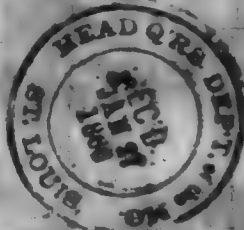
A. A. S.

Bel

What did you  
do with the  
enclosure

Swain

File



Recd from Harvard Dist 10 1/2 Jan 1/66

Schofield Bancks St. Louis Mo.

December 29<sup>th</sup> 1865

Captain.

I have the honor to transmit herewith  
proceedings of a Military Commission in the  
case of Thomas Pell Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Missouri Engineers

I am, Captain,

Very Respectfully  
Yours Off. Servt.

J. A. Belger  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Inf.

Captain J. Sp. Stiger  
Asst. Adj. General.

P 141 C. G. P. 21/65  
St Louis Mo  
Dec 6 1865

Pell Thomas  
J. 24, St. L. Dist. Mr 27/65  
Poc C. & Sons, eng.  
(Cincinnati)

Requests that he may be  
examined on the charge  
of delinquency stated on  
his out order of this Co.  
as he is an applicant  
for discharge.

St Louis Mo Dec 6/65  
Respectfully referred to Col  
Bill a. g. Dept of Mo.  
attention respectfully  
invited to the endorsement  
of Genl Bourneville on the  
enclosed Missouri Transcript  
of the within named Thomas  
Pell

Edw. A. G. P.  
St. L. Dist. Mr 27/65  
C. 10 155.

ED No 3714 O. G. 55  
St. L. Dist. Dec 6/65  
St Louis Mo Dec 6/65

Respectfully referred to Brig  
Genl W. L. H. Smith former  
Genl of the who with later  
action in accordance with  
Circular letter of Sept 22/61  
War Dist

Br. General  
Major Genl  
W. L. H. Smith  
St. L. Dist

St Louis Dist of Mo  
St Louis Dec 14/65

Respectfully referred to Capt  
H. Stearns Pres. of Commission  
consent by S. L. 74. C. 1. from their  
Hd qrs. These papers to be returned  
with report of Commission to their  
offices.

By order of Brig Genl W. L. H. Smith  
M. Stearns  
a. g. p.

Respectfully referred to Brig Genl W. L. H. Smith  
St Louis Dec 14/65

St Louis Mo Decr 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

To Brig Genl Alexander U.S.A.  
Chf Mus. Off. Mo

Sir

I have the honor to request an  
examination, as on application for  
Discharge I find I am charged with  
Desertion on the Muster out Rolls  
of my Company.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Thomas Pell

Pvt C & 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Eng. Vols

Py 353. Diff. V: 3. 66

St Louis Mo  
Nov 14 1866

Boates

F. H.

Gov. Mass. C. V. O.

Requires paper  
instead of Private  
Thomas Sell B.  
St. Louis Mo. Eng.  
Repts.

Williams for  
investigation

W. H. Q. D. M. Nov 14 1866

Office Chief Musters Officer  
Saint Louis Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1866

General C. McKim

As a General Dept Mo

Fort Leavenworth

General.

Kansas.

I have the honor to request that  
any papers on file in Dept Headquarters in  
the case of Priv Thomas Pell Co L. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engineer  
Regt. be forwarded to this office in order that  
action may be taken on his applications for  
a discharge

He was examined, before a Commission, under  
charge of desertion and the papers were sent  
to Fort Leavenworth when Dep of St Louis was broken  
up.

I remain General

Very Respectfully  
Your obt Servt  
F. H. Bates,

Brevet Major and  
Chief Musters Officer Mo

2440 Duane St

C. M. Dept Mo

Antoni Blk Mo

Novem 29<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
to Genl E. P. Alexander  
C. M. Officer Mo

This case seems to  
come under instructions from  
a. G. Office Washington D. C.  
Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1865. Concerning  
Deer Lee. his case seems to  
come under class (5) fire -

RL B. B. B. B. B.

Col U. S. A

C. M. Dept Mo

30. Jan 65

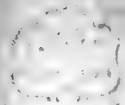
Thomas Bell  
Les L 1 Me V

---

Les L 1 Me V  
Box 2351  
Main Office

---

This paper was found in the file of the Provost  
Marshal General's Office with the record is kept  
from the Chief Mastering Office of Missouri.



Respectable Person, Sir,  
 Washington, D.C. 1866

Mr. L. A. [unclear]  
 May 23rd 1866

I beg to give you notice of the  
 matter relative to the case of [unclear]  
 Co. of [unclear] I have the honor to inform  
 you that he should be instructed. I am at the  
 Chief Mustering Office of the St. Louis, Mo. Co.  
 where his case will be disposed of by the [unclear]  
 I have no longer to do

Yours truly  
 Amos D. [unclear]  
 [unclear]

(1866.1866)

# Transcript from the Muster out Roll

and Account of Pay and Clothing of Company "E." 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Engineers Missouri Volunteers.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see Note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see Note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
			Years of Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT.		State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By Whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district)	Period.	By Paymaster.	To what Time.	Paid \$ See Note 2.	Due \$ See Note 2.	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
1	Thomas Bell	Musician	25									Mar. 1. 62	St. Joseph Mo.	Capt. Miller	Mar. 1. 62	St. Joseph Mo.	Capt. Miller	3 Yrs.	Maj. Lamb	Aug. 31. 64			Dec. 31. 1863	\$ 2.25

## REMARKS.

Deserted February 1<sup>st</sup> 1865. near Savannah Ga.  
Due U. S. for Clothing over drawn \$ 26.75

## REMARKS.

Deserted February 1<sup>st</sup> 1865. near Savannah Ga.  
Due U. S. for Clothing over drawn \$26.75

Company "E" 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engineers M. Vols. was Mustered out at  
Louisville Ky. July 22<sup>d</sup> 1865. by Jno. Edw. Robt. Major U. S. A. C. M.  
Army of the Union.

## NOTES.

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount actually paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. A careful statement of the man's Clothing Account must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line or his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

[A. G. O., No. 93.]

8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dept.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass.; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given to each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the

Muster Out Roll of Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Engineers M. Vols.

STATION: Benton Barracks Mo.

DATE: November 29. 1865

Muster Out Roll of Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Engineers M. Vols.

Wm J. Salwick  
Capt. 13<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. Vols.  
Capt. Commanding 1<sup>st</sup> Co. of Mustered

✓ 1217 James N  
Pennick, James M. or  
Col. 6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598685	2
2	7598810	3
3	7598940	4
4	7599051	5
5	7599163	6
6	7590524	7
7	7595317	8
8	7595724	9
9	7595789	10
10	7592167	11
11	7591914	12
12	Pgn-46-1867	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: Mow 191-67  
Pgn-46-1867

✓ See also

P. 1<sup>st</sup> Engrs. Mo.  
James M. Pennick,  
Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Engrs.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Moar-191-1867, with  
P/pt-46-1867.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

Furnished with a discharge  
as of date Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Pennick  
Artif, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Savannah Ga. Dec 20, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$34<sup>48</sup> 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Sent from Atlanta Ga.  
to Chattanooga Tenn, Sick  
Nov 1. / 64

Book mark 240 James M Pennick

Harmon

APR.-2

7591914

1891

Furnished with dis-  
charge June 15/67 as  
of date Dec 10/64,  
vide Moar, 191, 1867

P | 1 Engr | Mo.

James M. Linnick  
Art Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engrs

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished June 7<sup>th</sup>, 1867,

to date from Dec 10<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James M. Pennick*

Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Pennick with his fine*

*Y 3/67 on of late Dec 9/64*

Book mark: *vide Moan 187, 67*

*Bryer*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Turner*

*Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 24*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 1863; drawn since \$*24*<sup>*25*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Dec 20, 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. Turner*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James M. Pennick*

*Inf*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of ill*

*Call term*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Peanick*  
*Artificer, Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14., 1865.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *C.*

Remarks: *Sent from Atlanta*  
*Georgia to Chattanooga*  
*Febr. Sick Nov. 1, 1864*  
*Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keeper.*

*P*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Amrick*  
*Chf.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for**

**Remarks:**

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

**Book mark:**

*D.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Pennick*  
*Chap.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Laggett*

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James M. Pennick  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page 11

*D*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James D. Tammick*

*Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*James D. Tammick*

*P* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James D. Langick*  
Chief, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *June 7*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Idaho*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Idaho*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Dismissed from service*

*as No. 3 "Mustered in" roll of*  
*company for 1st/1864*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 26, 1863.

Book mark: *Rn. 46-1864*

James M. Pennick  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C / Reg't No. 2nd

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists <u>1</u> _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

Dis honorably Discharged  
with the loss of all pay and  
emoluments Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Discharged June  
1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1864  
A.M.

1st Engineers  
Jas M Penick  
Cdo.

War Department,  
This paper was found in the files of the  
Marshal General's Office with the records received  
from the Chief Mustering Officer of the General's Office.

Washington, April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of James M. Penick as Private in Company K, 1st. Engineer  
Regiment Missouri Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the  
following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the  
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,)  
is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

James M. Penick Private in Company K  
1st. Engineer Regiment Missouri Volunteers, is 25  
years of age, but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.  
~~There is no record on file in this Office that James M. Penick~~  
~~was enrolled on the~~ day of  
at the town of in the State of  
by, and mustered into the service of the United  
States on the as a Private day of Co. K of the, 1861 at the  
town of 25<sup>th</sup> Missouri, in the State of Col.  
by to serve for the period of years  
and "during the war." But there is the following evidence of service.

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Roll of his Company for the months of  
which he was transferred Dec. 20 1864 that he was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Curtis to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
June, 1864, Clothing account last settled Dec.  
31<sup>st</sup> 1863 and since \$ 34.45.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if  
obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

Same Muster roll Roll reports him, 'Enrolled Dec. 10  
1861 at Hanleyville Tenn and mustered into service Dec. 10. 1861  
at Hanleyville Tenn to serve 3 yrs. As Private sent from Atlanta  
Ga to Chattanooga Tenn Jan. 1. 1864. Muster roll of Co. dated  
July 22. 1865 reports him 'Discharged by reason of expiration of term  
of service Dec 20/64 Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Cross. Breck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Chf M of S

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company  
commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by  
this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing  
account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the  
company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the  
soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled  
upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not  
appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

1215  
 Penny, Thomas D  
 Col. 6, 1 Missouri Engineers.  
 Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598733	2
2	7591223	3
3	7590053	4
4	7598812	5
5	7598883	6
6	7598999	7
7	7599115	8
8	7590454	9
9	7595201	10
10	7595350	11
11	7595463	12
12	7595570	13
13	7595669	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James D. Perry*  
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Office, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 22*, 1865 drawn since \$ *44* <sup>5</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* <sup>63</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *2.2* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *12.2* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Caution / Reverse*

*Ball worn / Higher 1.63*

*due for clothing*

*over 1000 S. + 28*

Book mark:

*By*

7 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.       

Thomas J. Perry

Id., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas J. Penny

Am, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4 installment of Veteran  
Bounty due.

Book mark:

Bryce

12

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas L. Perry  
Artillery Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Indulgence of

1st company men

Book mark:

Yvain

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas D. Perry*  
*Art*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas L. Perry  
Artificer, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated Yankeeville, Ky. July 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred G.

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas G. Penny

Chf., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 20, Dept. and Army of Tenn. dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark:

Waggett

(300)

Copyist.

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas G. Penny*

*U.S.A.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *First & second instalment of Veteran Bounty paid.*

Book mark:

*Duggan*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas G. Penny  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid. \$60.00 advance  
bounty & 1.3 Dollars  
advance pay, second  
instalment of bounty due.

Book mark:

Loggett

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Leary*  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in*

*Volunteer Co. Jan 20*  
*1864. In full pay*  
*promoted.*

\* *Roll out*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James C. ...*

*Co.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 11, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*June 11, 1864*.

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1863*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* <sup>*57*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged from service  
June 11, 1864. Received  
of 100.*

Book mark:

*P* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas R. Perry*  
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 1862

Where *Oregon Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 11*, 1862

Where *Oregon Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Reenlisted at Vol Jan*  
*20. Dec under special contract 191*  
*Ward Dept 240 Reenlist 123*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

L

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas D. Lemney  
Pvt., Co. G., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 20, 1864

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

60<sup>00</sup>  
100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Residence

Oregon, Mo.

Reenlisted as vet.

Vol. under the pro-  
visions of G. O. No.

191 War Dept.

Series of 1863.

Filed with Thos D Lemney

Book mark:

Sparr

Perry Thomas M

P, Co. B,

1

Mo. Eng'rs

Reg't

3 # Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1932

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Thomas O. Penny

Rank, Private

Where gone, Forrest City, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. G. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed with the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Thomas R. Perry* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *21 years* years and *0* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Marshall, Tenn* the *10th* day of *Jan* 1864.  
 Witness: *John Murphy* *Thomas R. Perry*

*2nd* enlistment; last served in Company *G*, *2nd* Reg't of *Ind* Vol Infy  
 Discharged *Jan 8th* 1864.  
*Private Thomas R. Perry of the 1st Regt Ind Vol Infy enlisted Jan 4th 1862 by Capt Evans and mustered into service Jan 11, 1862 at Oregon Ind by Capt Evans for three years unless sooner discharged*

*1 Engrs*  
*No 38*  
 Enlisted *Thomas R. Perry*  
 Volunteered at *Marshall, Tenn*  
*Jan 2nd* 1864.  
 By *Lieut Wm H. Caffery*  
 of *1st* Regiment of *Ind* Vol Infy

I, *Residence Marshall, Mo*, CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.  
 Do certify, That I am the of that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of  
 Witness:

Veteran  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas J. Penny born in Buchanan Co

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Penny do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville

this twentieth day of January 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Eny Ny Wood John C. Boes  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas J. Penny, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

John William  
Regiment of Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H,  
the 9th day of April, 1864, at Nashville Tennessee

Regiment of Engels

Volunteers, on

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas D. Perry, 29 years of age, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Starkville, Tenn the 11th day of Jan 1864

Witness: John Murphy Thomas D. Perry mark

No. 38  
Thomas D. Perry  
 Enlisted  
 Volunteered at Starkville, Tenn  
Jan 11th 1864.  
 By Lucas Williams Lt. Col.  
1st Regt of Ind Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)  
1st Regt of Ind Vol  
 Discharged Jan 11th 1864.  
Private Thomas D. Perry of the  
1st Regt Ind Vol enlisted  
Jan 11th 1862 at Oregon Ind  
by Capt Evans and mustered  
into service Jan 11th 1862 at  
Oregon Ind by Capt Evans for  
three years unless sooner  
discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence Starkville, Tenn do CERTIFY, That I am the said Thomas D. Perry; that the said Thomas D. Perry is 29 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Starkville, Tenn the 11th day of Jan 1864

Witness: -

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Thomas B. Perry, born in Buchanan Co  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this twentieth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas B. Perry do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville

this twentieth day of January 1864

BEFORE

Thomas B. Perry  
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas B. Perry,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Blue hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

Lucas William Hall  
Regiment of Artillery Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of March 1864, at Nashville

John C. Root  
John C. Root  
John C. Root

✓ 12/102 Valentine  
Peters. Valentine T

Co M, 1 Missouri Engineers.

8 Sergeants Sergeants  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601470	2
2	7601593	27
3	7601727	28
4	7601845	29
5	7602017	30
6	7591562	31
7	36685750	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

O

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm. J. Peters,  
Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 21/86  
Loss Sept 14/86  
East Point Ga.  
Discharged by reason  
of being in service.

Book mark:

Scott,

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Valentine T. Peters

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point Ga., Sep. 14, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sep. 14, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Henry J. Copyright.

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Valentine Peters.

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1864. By  
reason of expiration  
of term of service.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Valentine I Peters

Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Valentine J. Peters

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson.

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Valentine J. Peters

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carr

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Valentine Peter*

*S. Sgt.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Kansas City, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for.

Remarks: *Promoted from private to*

*S. Sgt. Feb 4 " to date from Jan. 19/64.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O. 335, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*Casey*

✓ 1217  
Peterson, Andrew

Co K-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1	7600441	26
2	7591127	27
3	7590010	28
4	7606556	29
5	7600684	30
6	7600783	31
7	7600909	32
8	7590241	33
9	7592949	34
10	7593084	35
11	7593215	36
12	7593346	37
13	7593471	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew Peterson

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 11 <sup>08</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 2 <sup>41</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 21 <sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 19 <sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wrigler

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew Peterson

Active, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew Peterson

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for  
Ordnance \$  $\frac{62}{100}$

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew Peterson  
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> installment of  
Bounty due \$50.00

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew Peterson

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due \$10 for ordnance  
62 cts.

Book mark:

Fowles

*P.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Andrew Peterson,*  
*Artificer, Co. A,* 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14,* 186*5.*

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *K.*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

*Tharin.*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew Peterson

ait

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due us for exp

B. 45-4

Not sat

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 240, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Jams

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew Peterson

at, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rd - Rd. 3; install-  
ment of bounty - due  
\$50. absent sick  
at Mining Station Pa  
since Aug 29. 64

Book mark:

Davis

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew Peterson

Art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not sal

Book mark:

James

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*Artillery* Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

*m* Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Pl. 57*

*County due*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew Peterson

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks:

Residence Mapello  
Louis & Lowe

Remustered as Kt  
Vol under GO 191  
War dept records

#1563

Book mark:

Jambs

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Andrew Peterson*

*Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn, Feb. 15, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 4, 1864.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement* \$ *25* 63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran Volunteers under the provisions of G.O. 191 Mar Sept. series of 1863.*

Book mark:

*Laggett*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *James*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 1*, 186

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *He is in*

*subscribed. He is listed*

*in the roll.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K. Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*Peterson - Andrew*  
*P*, Co. *H*, *1* Mo. Eng'rs  
Reg't

*4* *3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>3</i>	Resignations <i>1</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 511

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Andrew Peterson

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Fairfield Iowa

Length of Furlough, Thirg  
Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Johnson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 33 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 25th day of January 1864  
 Witness: Specimen A Coy 2nd Regt  
1st Regt 1st Div 1st Army

1st Regt  
 No. 20  
Andrew Johnson  
 Reimustered at Nashville Tenn  
January 5th 1864  
 By Specimen A Coy 2nd Regt  
1st Regt Regiment of Mo Sol  
2 enlistment; last served in Company E  
1st Regt Reg't of Missouri  
 Discharged January 1st 1864  
Andrew Johnson of the 1st Regt  
1st Mo Sol enlisted at Nashville  
Tenn by Thos A Bailey Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1861  
 mustered into service Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1861  
 at Sedalia Mo by Col Birney  
 for 3 years unless sooner discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Andrew Johnson Do CERTIFY, That I am the son of Andrew Johnson; that the said Andrew Johnson is 33 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 25th day of January 1864  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Massachusetts*



TOWN OF

*Nashville*

I, *Andrew Peterson* born in *Norwood*

in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ aged *33* years,

and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *5th* day of *January* 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I *Andrew Peterson* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*

this *5th* day of *January* 186*4* *Andrew Peterson*

Before *Simeon W. Capt. Lieut*  
*Eng. Regt. New York*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. Book*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Andrew Peterson*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet

*9 1/2* inches high.

*Simeon W. Capt. Lieut*  
*Eng. Regt. of ... Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *15* day of *April* 186*4* at *Nashville Tenn*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *1st* Regiment of *Eng. Regt.* Volunteers, on

*15th April 1864*

*1st* Regiment of *Eng. Regt.* Volunteers, on

*15th April 1864*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen Peterson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 33 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn

the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864

Witness:

Allen Peterson  
1<sup>st</sup> Engr Regt 1<sup>st</sup> Div

No. 20

Allen Peterson  
Re-enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn

January 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

By James W. Co 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
1<sup>st</sup> Engr Regiment of Illinois Vols

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)

Engr Reg't of Illinois Vols

Discharged January 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Iowa



TOWN OF

Jefferson Co

I, Anders Petersen born in Sweden

in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ aged 33 years,

and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Anders Petersen do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

Lucius H. Coy  
1st Regt Iowa Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Booth

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Anders Petersen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, sandy hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Lucius H. Coy  
1st Regt Regiment of Iowa Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_,

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Johnson, desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or until the expiration of 3 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 23rd day of January 1864.  
 Witness: Lucius M. Johnson  
Engel Regt 1st Div

Discharged January 2nd 1864.  
Attorney General Attorney of the  
Engel Regt no soldier enlisted at Nashville  
born in this State 1841  
mustered into service Oct 31st 1861  
at Sedalia Mo by Col Bissell  
for 3 years unless sooner discharged

No. 20  
Andrew Johnson  
 Reenlisted Nashville Tenn  
January 2nd 1864  
 By Lucius M. Johnson  
Engel Regiment of Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. E. Evans*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF  
*Memphis*

" I, *Andrew Peterson* born in *Norway*  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ aged *33* years,  
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *5th* day of *January* 186*4*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And *Andrew Peterson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve the \_\_\_\_\_ honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis*  
this *5th* day of *January* 186*4*, *Andrew Peterson*  
BEFORE *Lucius W. Cap. Lieut*  
*1st Reg. Tenn. Vols*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. Booth*  
*Quartermaster* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Andrew Peterson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*9 1/2* inches high.

*Lucius W. Cap. Lieut*  
*1st Reg. Tenn. Vols*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *15* day of *March* 186*4*, at *Memphis*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *1st* Regiment of *Tenn* Volunteers, on

*Andrew Peterson*  
*1st Reg. Tenn. Vols*  
*March 15 1864*

1218 on Deton  
Phelps. Dillon

Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598120	2
2	7598224	3
3	7598358	4
4	7598459	5
5	7598560	6
6	7591838	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Delon Phelps*

*Sgt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18* <sup>*39*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Discharged Sep. term of*

*service*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

Mo.

Appears on

for Robert G. Cook, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sent in to the Honorable Sec.

To be mustered at in raising  
operations of kind of service  
for DC No 241 and old Mrs  
Dept of the Tennessee  
Oct 26 - 1864

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark : .....

(258)

Copyright

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Edson Phelps

Sergeant, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Nelson Phelps*

*Sgt*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 6 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Shupler*

37 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Alvin Smith

27th, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Alon Phelps*

*Det.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Copy & Fidy*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *2nd Aug*, 1861.

Where *Keokuk, Iowa.*

Period *03* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct.*, 1861.

Where *Batalia, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(264d).

*Keokuk*

Original.

✓ 12/97 John  
Phelps John H  
Co E. M. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601304	25
2	7601604	26
3	7601734	27
4	7601907	28
5	7601999	29
6	7590837	30
7	7597611	31
8	7597742	32
9	7597857	33
10	7597971	34
11	7598091	35
12	7592015	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Adams  
Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wassenaar Co, May 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 5, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 5, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 9, 1863; drawn since \$ 22 <sup>84</sup> 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*27*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Phelps*

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Terre Haute Ind Aug 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John H. Davis*

*Artificer*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar and June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged*

Book mark:

*J. G. Reeves*  
Copyist.

8<sup>D</sup>

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John P. [unclear]*

*Adjutant*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found sick & brought  
to Co. since Aug 30, 1865.*

Book mark:



1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John W. Phelps*  
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted at Beaufort.*

*S. G. since Jan 30. 1865*

*Promoted from Private to*

*Artificer Jan 1. 65.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John Philpott*

*pl*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*McCarty* *Copied*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Phelps

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. M to Co.  
E Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark:

A. A. Rankin

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Phelps.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks and by sentence of Genl Court Martial to forfeit one month's pay proper as Corporal.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Ickerson

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Phelps*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Phelps

Corp., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In arrest  
awaiting trial  
by G. C. M.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Phelps

Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal  
from Antism April 13 1864  
Stoppage for one Bayonet  
(Enfield Complete) \$2.50

Book mark:

Caser

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Phelps*  
*Antler*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 7*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 11*, 1862.

Where *County Miss.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Promoted from private to Ant.*  
*Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> to date from Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> / 64.*  
*Stoppage 47 cts money value of one*  
*Antler and harness later destroyed.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per B. O.  
M. Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:.....

✓ <sup>1229</sup> Phillips, John

Col. 1 Missouri Engineers

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598686	26
2	7598811	27
3	7598941	28
4	7599052	29
5	7599164	30
6	7590325	31
7	7595254	32
8	7595437	33
9	7595760	34
10	7591972	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also 25 Mo. Vols

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Phillips*  
*John Phillips*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 3*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *1.17* 100

Remarks: *100<sup>th</sup> by reason of*

*expiration of term of service*

*to take effect Feb 3 1865.*

Book mark

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Phillips*

*Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 1863; drawn since \$ *44*<sup>*45*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
Feb 3, 1865*

Book mark:

*Bryce*

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Phillips

Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service Jan. 9. 1863.

Book mark:

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Am. Phillips*

*et al*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. L. Harris*

(32)

Copy.

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Phillips*  
Artificer, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *G.*

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keefe*

*P*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*John Phillips*

*Chf.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. J. G. 17*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Phillips*

*Artif*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Page 27*

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Phillips

Aug., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taggart

*P*

**1 Engineers. | Mo.**

*John Phillips*

*Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. April, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Hook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Horstman*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John Phillips*  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Iowa*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Re-enrolled from Chicago*

*Co. G 25 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

*Eng. mustered in from Co. G 25 Reg't*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K. 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

✓ 1221  
Pierman, Nathan

Co AB, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592490	25
2	7592593	26
3	7592690	27
4	7592779	28
5	7592874	29
6	7590426	30
7	7594207	31
8	7594340	32
9	7594462	33
10	7594676	34
11	7592118	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Nathan P. Porman*

*Paul*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Goldstboro N.C., Mch. 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Mch. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864*

Clothing account: -

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *16 47/100*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. one Hundred*

*33*

Book mark: .....

*L. M. Kennedy*  
*Chm.*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Nathan Pieman  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 16 47 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: One U. S. one hour  
each 33 cts mustered  
out by reason of ex  
piration of term of  
service

Book's mark:

O. Leary

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Nathan Pierman*

*Pri*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Thru out by reason of*  
*expir of term of service*  
*Mar 26/65 - See W. H. Hamrick*  
*33 etc*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*10*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Nathan Sherman*  
*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 186 *21*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. B. Jones*

P | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Nathan Pierman

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Ames

*10*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*William. Bierman*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. L. Harris*

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Nathan Pierman  
Pmr, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Nathan Pierman  
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 24th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William H. Harrison*  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. Harrison*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Present in  
quarters*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William P. Quinn*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 28"*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 28"*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
855, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

✓ 7/222  
Piper, James

Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597003	26
2	7597128	27
3	7597244	28
4	7597412	29
5	7597326	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James C. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. [unclear], 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, Tenn. Aug 2, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 2, 1864.*

Last paid to *Jan 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, *Jan 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out because  
expiration of term of  
service.  
Steffens, [unclear] Haver  
[unclear], [unclear].*

Book mark: .....

*P. I. Engineer* Mo.

*James Piper*

*Capt. Co. E, 1* Reg't Missouri *Eng. 22*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to date from Aug. 2/64 at Nashville Tenn. by Lt. Hays, sent to Louis with to be paid.*

Book mark:

*McCarty* Copyright.

1

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Piper

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Roe

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Piper

Asst., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

*P*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*James Piper*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On detached service in Contraband Dept. by S. O. Hed. Pers. 17 A. C. (over)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 25, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*

(3584)

Copyist.

APR. -3

7597003

1891

at Youngs Point, La.

✓ 1223  
Piper, John H.  
Co K, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600443	26
2	7600558	27
3	7600685	28
4	7600859	29
5	7691455	30
6	36685755	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

J. H. Piper  
Artif, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y. 1864 on extra duty  
In Regt Hoopl.

August 1864  
at Nashville  
Term service expires,

Book mark:

Scott.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Piper

Artificer, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Aug 1, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 3.98

Due soldier \$ 1.00; due U. S. \$ 1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1.00

Bounty paid \$ 1.00; due \$ 100.00

Remarks:

Mustered out, by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service.  
Due U. S. for Quarters,  
\$1.17

Book mark:

Money, J.  
Capt.

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John H. Piper  
Art., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on expiration of term of service Aug 5. 64.  
Due 118 for ordnance  
7 cts

Book mark:

I am

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John W Piper*  
*Art*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*For me*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
*Company* Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

*m* Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. Smith*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *W. H. Smith*  
*detached for lost*  
*sign*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Alvin* Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28* ..... 186

Where *St. Louis* .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 5* ..... 186

Where *St. Louis* .....

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and H, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

1224  
Pitsch, Peter J  
Co L&1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601064	26
2	7601148	27
3	7601243	28
4	7601350	29
5	7601425	30
6	7597636	31
7	7591655	32

8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25 Mo Vols

*SP*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Peter J. Litsch*

*Artifer, Co. L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Challanooga Tenn Nov 1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since last settled* \$ *100.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100.00*

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service Transferred from Co B 25th Mo. Vols.*

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Peter J. Pilsch*

*Art. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb.*  
*1864 by reason of*  
*expiration of term*  
*of service*

Book mark: .....

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Peter J. Pitsch*

*Asst. Sgts.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left Co. Oct. 30/64 to  
be mustered out of service at  
Chattanooga Tenn.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form  
a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of  
Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Ballbrook*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter J. Pitsch  
Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Peter S. Pitsch

Artif., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

12

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John J. Pilch*

*Artif*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Appointed Artif  
March 13/64. Pay due  
as private to incl  
March 14/64*

Book mark:

*Delah*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Peter J. Pilsch*

*priv.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St Joseph*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(2544)

*Salah*  
Copyist.

✓ 1225  
Plaster. Samuel H.

Co K-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600384	28
2	7591099	27
3	7590009	26
4	7600500	25
5	7600629	24
6	7600754	23
7	7600880	22
8	7590185	21
9	7592901	20
10	7593035	19
11	7593168	18
12	7593299	17
13	7593428	16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel W. Plaster

Serjt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 37 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 4 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 210 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 190 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel M. Piaster*

*Sgt.*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Samuel W. Plaster*

*Sergeant*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. A. Wiegler*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel W Plaster

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

4<sup>th</sup> installment  
of Bounty due \$50.00

Book mark:

Forrest

70

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel W Plaster

Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance  
13 cts

Book mark:

*C.P.*

*1* Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles L. Peaster*

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Company from which transferred

*K.*

Remarks:

*Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark:

*Harvin*

*P*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel M. Plaster*

*Ing &*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100 for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100 for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

*Vol - Tol*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel W Plaster

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vol-Vol. 3" in -  
statement of bounty -  
due \$50. absent -  
rich at Vinings  
Station Ga. since Aug  
27, 64

Book mark:

Sam

*P*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel W. Plaster*

*Eng<sup>x</sup>*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*x*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *W - Vol*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James M. Harte*

*Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

*m* Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *76 and 107*

*100*

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel W Plaster

Pos., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washville Tenn, Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 4, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 13, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks:

Residence Monticello

Pratt co Ill.

Remustered as Vet

Vol under G.O. 191

War Dept series

71863

Book mark:

Sam

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel W. Pluster

Sergh., Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

**Remarks:**

Discharged by virtue  
of reenlistment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the provis-  
ions of Act of Nov. 11th  
of 1862

Book mark:

Luggett

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Wm. H. ...*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 2*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 2*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *W. H. On ...*

*Present ... 4 Jan*  
*64*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Plaster Daniel W

Sgt, Co.

1

Mo. Eng'rs.  
Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel W. Plaster desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 43 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 4th day of January 1864  
 Witness: Lucius May 1st Regt Missouri  
1st Regt Missouri  
Samuel W. Plaster

No. 2

Samuel W. Plaster  
 Re-enlisted  
 Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
January 4th 1864,  
 By Lucius May 1st Regt  
Missouri Vol  
1st Regt Missouri Vol  
3rd Regt Missouri Vol  
Discharged January 3rd 1864.  
1st Regt Missouri Vol  
Discharged January 3rd 1864.  
1st Regt Missouri Vol  
Discharged January 3rd 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Monticello*

I, *Samuel W Plaster* born in *Lowdewle*

in the State of *Virginia* aged *43* years,

and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered *this* *4th* day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel W Plaster* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Monticello Ky*

this *4th* day of *January* 186*4*

Before

*Lucius H. Hay, Lieut*  
*Engl Regt 11th Mo Vols*

*Samuel W. Plaster*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John M. Boole*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel W. Plaster*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *gray* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet

*7* inches high.

*Lucius H. Hay, Lieut*  
*Engl Regt of Missouri Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel W. Plaster desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 43 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn

Witness: Lucien W. May, 1st Lieut the 4th day of January 1864

Samuel W. Plaster  
1st Eng Regt 10th Miss

1st Eng enlistment; last served in Company B  
1st Eng Reg't of Missouri Vols  
Discharged January 3 1864.  
Sergeant Samuel W. Plaster  
of the Engineer Regiment mustered  
enlisted July 28<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Paris  
Ill by C. J. Powell mustered into  
Army Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Louis  
Mo by Capt May for 3 years  
unless sooner discharged

1st Eng 10  
No.         
Samuel W. Plaster  
Recruited at Nashville Tenn  
January 4<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By Lucien W. May, 1st Lieut  
1st Eng Regiment of Missouri Vols

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,        Do CERTIFY, That I am        years of age; and I  
the        of       ; that the  
said        is        years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at         
the        day of       

Witness:

Veteran  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Virginia*



TOWN OF  
*Harrisonville*

I, *Samuel H. Plaster* born in *London Co.*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *43* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *15th* day of *January*, 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel H. Plaster* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Harrisonville Va*  
this *15th* day of *January*, 186*4* } *Samuel H. Plaster*  
Before *Lucius H. Coy. Lieut*  
*1st Regt Va Inf*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. Book*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel H. Plaster*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *gray* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*8* inches high.

*Lucius H. Coy. Lieut*  
*1st Regt Va Inf*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,  
the *15* day of *Jan*, 186*4*, at *Harrisonville Va*

*1st* Regiment of *Co. D* Va Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel W. Plaster, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 43 years and 13 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 20 day of January 1864

Witness:

Lucius W. Key 1st Lieut  
1st Engr Regt in Wts  
Samuel W. Plaster

No. 2

Samuel W. Plaster  
Rec'd at Nashville Tenn  
January 20th 1864,  
By Lucius W. Key 1st Lieut  
1st Engr Regiment of Missouri Tols

2 enlistment; last served in Company B,  
Engr Reg't of Missouri Tols

Discharged January 3 1864.  
Sergeant Samuel W. Plaster  
of the Engineer Regiment  
Enlisted July 28<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Paris  
Ill by C. J. Rowell mustered into  
service Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Louis  
now by Capt Tracy for 3 years  
unless soon discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# *Vetraw* VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Mississippi*



TOWN OF  
*Nashville*

I, Samuel W. Plaster born in London Co.  
 in the State of Virginia aged 43 years,  
 and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 volunteered this 4th day of January, 1864,  
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
 period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel W. Plaster do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
 enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
 this 4th day of January, 1864, by Samuel W. Plaster  
 Before Lucius W. Coy, Lieut.  
1st Regt. Ind. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Root  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Samuel W. Plaster  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
 This soldier has gray eyes, gray hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
8 inches high.

Lucius W. Coy, Lieut.  
1st Regt. Ind. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K,  
 the 15 day of April, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

1st Regiment of

2nd Miss. Volunteers, on

John M. Root  
Examining Surgeon  
April 10th 1864  
at Nashville Tenn

No. 475

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Name, Samuel W. Plaster

Rank, Sergeant -

Where gone, Reiment. Platt  
County - Illinois

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

✓ 1226  
Plunkett, James

Co. M-61 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601505	26
2	7601636	27
3	7601758	28
4	7601872	29
5	7601971	30
6	7690798	31
7	7597637	32
8	7598090	33
9	7591990	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Finney*

*24th*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*December 27*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 27*, 186*4*

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *37*<sup>*53*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *1.21* 100

Remarks: *M'd by order of*

*organization & then it was*

Book mark:

57

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James P. Smith*

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky, July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James M. Hunt*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*  
*27/64 by reason of*  
*expiration of term of*  
*service*

Book mark:.....

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Plunkett  
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks: transferred  
from Co. M. 1st Co.  
E Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

*P.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Plunkett,*

*Missouri*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Mustered into  
Service Dec. 26-61 by  
Lieut Bradshaw.  
Erroneously reported  
upon previous rolls as  
mustered by Col.  
Peabody.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark: .....

*Dickerson,*

*P.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Planchett.*

*Artificer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*P.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Plumbett.*

*Antifer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *✓* \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

Q

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James P. Luskett

Int., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carri

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Plunnett*  
*Antioch*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 9*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 28*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from private to*

*Antioch Feb. 4 to date from Jan.*

*1862.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1227  
*Plunkett, John*

Co. M, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601358	2
2	7601699	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *25 Mo.*

C.

1 Engineers.

No.

John Plunkett

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for Disability  
from Hospital at Kansas City  
Mo.

No M. O. Roll of Co

Book mark: See 22nd Mo.

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Plunkett*  
*Private*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 8 Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 16*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in receipt  
at Kansas City, Mo.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ *Points, John A* <sup>1228</sup>

**Co FTS, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Q. M. Sergeant* *Q. M. Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	75-92280	2
2	7590879	7
3	7592298	2
4	7590911	2
5	7592315	2
6	7590920	11
7	7592333	2
8	7592353	2
9	7591031	24
10	36685764	25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

P.

1 Eng

Mo.

James H. Points

2nd Sglt, Co.

1 Reg't Missouri

Cuyler

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point Ga Oct 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 7, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$21 49 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks:

Stoppage for 3 months

45 cts. Appointed 2nd Sglt.

July 1/62 was sent East  
as 2nd Sglt of 1st Reg't

Nov. 6/62 until Nov 1/63  
only

Book mark:

State

APR.-2

7591031

1891

Difference of pay  
due between a Sgt.  
of Engineers and a  
Grm. Sgt. of Inftry.  
for that time. Subse-  
quently furnished up to  
and including Oct.  
10/64. Transferred  
to be furnished by  
the Grm. Dept. to  
St Louis Mo.

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Pinti*

*2nd* Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864* *Iss Oct 364*

*East Point Ga.*

*Mustered out by ex-*  
*piration of service*

Book mark:

*Scott*

*P. Hengsten* Mo.

*John W. Poirer*

Rank *Comd Sgt*, Reg't Missouri *Eng'rs*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Oct.*  
*2, 1864 by Lt. C. J.*  
*Diekey A.C.M., 15*  
*A.C. by reason of*  
*expiration of term*  
*of service*

Book mark:

*C. S. Pagar*

*P* / *Eng'rs* | **Mo.**

*John W. Pints*  
Rank *1st Sgt.* / Reg't Missouri *Eng'rs.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Rogers*  
Copyright

(D)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Ponto,  
Comd'g, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for May and June, 1864.

Station Sec 55, N & W RR. June 30/64

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. P. Ryan

*D* 1864 **Mo.**

*John A. Pints*

Rank *1st Sgt.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Engls.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On duty with*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Batt.*

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Pagan*  
*(signed)*

9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert A. Points

2nd  
Reg't, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Station *Camp Duane Iowa Apr 30*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Schooley*

*P* | *1 Eng* | **Mo.**

*John W. Pinter*

Rank *1st Sgt.*, | Reg't Missouri *Eng*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On duty with*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Batt.*

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Pagan*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Pointe*  
*Regt*, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb* ..... 1864.

Station .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Schooley*

P / Eugene. Mo.

John A. Pointe.  
Rank 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>g</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri Engne.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for Jan'y and Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2 1861.

Where Camden, Ills.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with 2<sup>d</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup>  
under Col. Flad. Has rec'd  
First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Callaway

APR-2

7592280

1891

but \$21<sup>00</sup> per mo. since  
Nov. 1. 1862.

1229  
Points, John B.

Co C-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594744	25
2	7594798	26
3	7594898	27
4	7598997	28
5	7595097	29
6	7590242	30
7	7592950	31
8	7593085	32
9	7593216	33
10	7593347	34
11	7592173	35
12	7593439	36
13	5892-0-1884	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 5892-0-(EB)84

See also

P 1 Eng Mo.  
John B. Points  
Co. A 1 Reg't Mo. Eng.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5892-6-1884.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. June 20, 1884.

Mustered out with the company and paid to  
include July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1865, date to which  
company was paid on discharge.

Mo.

Age ..... years.

### Company Muster Roll\*

for May 1, 1864, 1864.

When Nov. 29, 1867.

Where Wilmington, N. C.

Period ..... years.

**Mustard in:**

When 1900, 186

Where 1. 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: Underwater 14. 18. 1961

Under the name of Success

and Dr. W. H. C. C.

• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

**Book mark:** .....

APR.-2

7594744

1891

From a 1st installment  
of Tit. Bonds paid. Or  
furlough since Jan 20. 94

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John F. Poole.

Civil, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec-31, 1864; drawn since \$34.96

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$2.18

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210.100; due \$190.100

Remarks: Promoted from Art.

Spec. 1st. July 1865. By order of Maj. Hill Comdg Regt. Absent with leave since 2 June 1865. No discharge furnished on mus-

Book mark: see 5892 c Agd. (over) 1865

F. A. Wright

APR.-2

7593439

1891

ter out of organiza-  
tion.

*P* | *Engro* | **Mo.**

*John B. Perretts*  
*Corp'l*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Engro*

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *July 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*5*.

to date from *July 4<sup>th</sup>*, 186*5*.

Remarks: -

Book Mark: -

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John B. Parke

Artificer, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Full Wright

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John B. Ponto*  
*Artis*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*F. A. Wright*

P

1 Engineers. Mo.

John B Points  
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> installment of  
Bounty due \$50<sup>00</sup>  
Due for pay & allowance  
45<sup>00</sup> for horse & equipage  
45<sup>00</sup>

Book mark:

Forrest

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John B Points*  
*Artificer*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*4<sup>th</sup> installment of  
Bounty due \$50<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

*T. Jones*

*P.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John B. Paine,*  
*Artillery Co. A,* 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C.*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark:

*Sharin*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John B. Points

Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Inst Currents  
Veteran bounty paid.

Book mark:

Heard

(353)

Copyist

*1* Engineers.

Mo.

*Gilman*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *1. 100% installment*

*of 1st. monthly paid*

Book mark:

Mo.

*John B. Pinner*  
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*1st & 2nd must  
be sent for 2nd must  
must be*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Chas. B. Smith*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10/1/1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1/1/1864*

*Extra bounty paid*

Look mark:

✓ 1230  
Collock, John

Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598118	2
2	7598222	3
3	7598356	4
4	7598457	5
5	7598558	6
6	7591836	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Pollock*

*Sgt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn, Apr 1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53 20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Dischg'd Exp. term of servce*

Book mark: .....

*Harrison*

*P.* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Levin Black*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent in a letter to Tenn.*  
*to be considered out by passing*  
*expiration of term of service*  
*for C. No 247. Subd Hld*  
*Grd. Dept of the Tenn. at*  
*Gan Oct 26 - 1864*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*L B Sayre*

2 1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Pollock  
Sergeant, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Sawyer

*D*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John Pullock*

*Det.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Shugler*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Pollock*

*Sgt.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E. Taylor*

C 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Pellock*

*Engr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *3 Oct.*, 1861.

Where *Suburban, Conn.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct.*, 1861.

Where *Bedford, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Coe. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 2, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Traylor*

1231  
Poole John F

Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-95-906	2
2	75-92-180	3
3	75-92-184	4
4	75-96-024	5
5	75-96-131	6
6	75-96-239	7
7	75-96-943	8
8	75-91-107	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

108

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John P. Cool

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 140  
since last settled

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue  
of expiration of term of  
service.

Book mark:

J. M. Duncan

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Poole*  
*1st*

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept - Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Term of service expired,  
Ordered to Chattanooga Tenn.  
to be Mustered out,*

Book mark:

(858)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John M. Cook

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital Chatta-  
uocga, Tenn. since Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 64

Book mark:

B. Wagner

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John F. Poole

1st

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Tried by G. C. M. May  
6/64 and found not  
guilty and ordered to be  
restored to duty. Finding  
of the Court and approved  
by order of Maj Genl.  
Rousseau. Genl orders  
No 29 dated Ash Grove  
Tenn, June 24/64

Book mark:

Karman

*P*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*John F. Poole*

*Prst.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned to Co. as*

*deserter Feb 5/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harmon*

11th Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** *Returned from winter*

*leave - "1864"*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

CC

1864

Mo.

John L. Paul

1st, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated March 1st, 1864

**Deserted:**

**When**

1864

**Where**

St. Louis, Mo.

**Arrested:**

**When**

1864

**Where**

**Remarks:**

Returned from detention.

Commander sentenced to 60 days

in the military prison.

**Book mark:**

*D* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*John F. Poole*

*En*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Inscala Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Returned to Co. as deser.*

*per Feb 4/64.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*Harmon*

(65nd)

Copyed.

*John F. Peral*

Co. *D* / Reg't *Med. Eng.*

*1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>1</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

J. 203.

(D. C.)

1864.

Nashville Tenn. Feby. 13. 1864.

Pool John F. Priole

Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Sarg.  
Mo. Vols.

states that he was left at  
Cairo Ills. on Apr. 17. 1862  
sick. on the 11<sup>th</sup> of May  
following he was discharged  
from the Hospital & furnished  
transportation to his home &  
was told by the Surg<sup>l</sup> in charge  
that his papers would be  
furnished to him. Was arrested  
as a deserter on the 4<sup>th</sup> day  
of Nov. 1863. Was cited a good  
faith, & wishes to be restored  
to duty & receive the balance  
of his enlistment.

(Certificate to by his Captain)

(on Enclosure)

Recd. at Ft. M. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.  
Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> Feby 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.  
Recd. at Ft. M. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.  
Nashville Tenn. Feby. 17. 64

Respectfully forwarded and  
recommended.

Henry Hall  
Colonel

Keizer Quarters of Regt. Engrs. No. 102.  
Nashville Tennessee Feb 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Brig. Genl. John D. Collins  
A. A. S.

General

I have the honor to  
submit for your consideration the following facts in  
reference to my case.

On the 17<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862, when the Regiment  
was on the way to Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn. - being sick  
was carried from the Steam Transport McDowell to the  
Hospital at Camp Sherman. On the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862  
I received from the Surgeon in charge a Certificate of  
disability approved by the Medical Director Genl. Bur.

I was then taken to West Strong by Dr. Franklin and  
received a pass to go to my home at Chas. A. Douglass's  
Minis. I was then taken by Dr. Franklin to the office  
of transportation where transportation was given to me  
and I was instructed by Dr. Franklin to go home and  
my discharge would wait me.

On the 4<sup>th</sup> day of November 1863 I was ordered to  
a quarter and was returned to my company where  
I now am awaiting a decision in my case.

Having acted in perfect good faith and in strict  
accordance with directives. thinking that justice

Head Quarters, 1<sup>st</sup> Engineers Mo. Vol.  
Nashville Tenn February 14. 1864.

I certify that on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864. I examined the records of the Post Hospital and Post Head Quarters at Cairo Ill. in relation to the case of John F Pool of Co D. 1<sup>st</sup> Engineers. Mo Vol.

On the books of said Hospital I found an entry stating that the said Pool (then a member of Co B Engineer Regt of the West. Mo Vol.) was discharged from service on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862. There was no mention of him on the books at Post Head Quarters.

H. M. Sumner.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co K, 1<sup>st</sup> Engineers  
Mo. Vol.

papers have given nothing. I am respectfully  
request the pleasure to admit and be allowed to  
serve the unhappy times of any indictment  
I have the honor to be believe your  
Obedient Servant

John H. Cook  
Private Co D 1<sup>st</sup> Reg Engrs Vol 100

Dear Sir, I am 1<sup>st</sup> Reg Engrs Vol 100  
Washington D.C. May 14<sup>th</sup> 1862  
and please to please  
Yours truly  
John H. Cook

Reminding the same  
of the fact that the fact of my temporary  
absence from the service does not make me  
incompetent to be restored to duty as an engineer

I have the honor to be believe  
your obedient servant  
John H. Cook  
Capt Co D 1<sup>st</sup> Reg Engrs

✓ 1232  
Poore, George H.  
Co H-2, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599 307	25
2	7599 420	26
3	7599 558	27
4	7599 667	28
5	7599 768	29
6	7590 712	30
7	7596 477	31
8	7596 605	32
9	7596 723	33
10	7596 816	34
11	7596 923	35
12	7591 032	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*P* 1 Eng Mo.  
*George W. Farn*  
*J. Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Feb 30*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 27*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *420*, 1863, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *50* 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *4* 40 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Feb 27/65. Slab bags for 1 Knapsack, Hammock, Canteen*

Book mark: .....

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Geo. W. Moore

John Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ <sup>49</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Absent Sick

Since Jan. 31. 1865 at  
Beaufort S.C.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John  
Coyne

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm. M. Packer*

*1st*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Geo. H. Pearson*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr, 1865.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick since*

*Apr 28, 1865.*

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Geo W Poor

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Branford S.C. Jan. 31. 65

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Geo W Poore*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B Wagner*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George A. Peck

Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred H

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peck

*P*  
1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George T. Shaw*  
*Paris*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *due to the soldier*  
*\$2.03 Error in charging*  
*Ordinance in last Pay*  
*Rolls*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(258)

*W. C. C. C.*  
Copyist.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George W. Loomis*

*Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks

*Leave the soldier  
of 3<sup>rd</sup> Co. for exchanging  
ordnance on last day  
Roll*

Book mark:

*Hiley*

*F* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George H. Carr*

*Col.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Done US for ord*

*\$ 3 03*

Book mark:

*Wiley*

*C* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James M. Brown*

*Capt.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. Brown*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James M. Brown*

*Co.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 7 - Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 26*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 28*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*since Dec. 21/13*

*Stephen, Transportation \$6.00*

• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*For Geo. W.*

*P. Co. 'D,*

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Eng.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Grant General Hospital, U. S. A.,

Willels Point, N. Y.

March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865.

Private Geo. W. Poor Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

Eng<sup>7</sup> M. Vets, is hereby ordered to  
proceed to St. Joseph, Missouri, where he will  
report to the mustering officer at that place, to  
be mustered out, time of service having expired.

*Samuel*

A. A. SURGEON U. S. ARMY, In Charge.  
Army.

✓ 1233  
Porter, John W.  
Co M-E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601503	25
2	7691250	27
3	7690092	28
4	7601635	29
5	7601714	30
6	7601831	31
7	7601939	32
8	7590755	33
9	7597543	34
10	7597685	35
11	7597797	36
12	7597898	37
13	7597988	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

SP

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John H. Porter*

*Co. E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lexington Ky Aug 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 27*, 1865.

Last paid to

*April 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *61*<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210*<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *190*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*See also in clothing  
over drawn \$28.55.*

Book mark:

SP

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John H. Miller

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Instruments of Bounty paid

Book mark:

J. G. Green

SP

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Porter

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Vol Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Enstall-  
ments of bounty paid 4<sup>th</sup>  
Enstallment Due. Promoted  
from Artificer Aug 11 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. Reece

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John W. Porter*

*Corpl*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Garny & Perry* 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Net Vol. 1st 2nd 3rd*

*installment of bounty paid -  
4th installment due.*

*Promoted from Artificer  
to Corpl Garny 1st 1865.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

Engineer **Mo.**

John W. Porter

Atty. Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri Eng.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vel. Vel 1 2 3

installments of bounty

paid

Book mark:

J. M. Cuddy Copyright.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Porter

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. M to  
Co. E. Nov. 12th 1864.

x Roll torn.

Book mark:

J. P. McKin

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John W. Porter*  
Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer  
1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>d</sup> Enrollments  
of Bounty paid,  
3<sup>d</sup> Enrollment  
due.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Porter.

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer,  
1st & 2d. Enstallment  
of Bounty Paid, 3d.  
Enstallment, due.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John W. Porter.

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer  
3d installment of  
bounty due and  
difference of pay  
between Private and  
artificer due from  
Feb 4-1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John W. Porter*

*Port*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1867.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vietnam Volunteer*

*Absent with leave.*

Book mark:

*C. S. S.*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John W. Porter*

*Port*, Co. *m*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Jan 1, 1864*

When mustered in

*Apr 9, 1864*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *60 00* *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Residence*  
*Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo.*  
*Reenlisted as Vet.*  
*Vol. under the pro-*  
*visions of G.O. 191*  
*War Dept. series*  
*of 1863.*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James D. Smith*

Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Franklin, Tenn. Apr. 9,* 186*3.*

Muster-out to date *Apr. 21,* 186*3.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31,* 186*3.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Apr. 21,* 186*3*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, \$ *30* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Exchanged by action of*

*Detachment to Reg. 21st*

*Inf. 1st Div. 1st Corps*

*Franklin, Tenn. Apr. 9, 1863*

*James D. Smith*

Book mark:

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Saml W. Porter*  
*Porter*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 28*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from private to*  
*Ant. Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> to date from Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*64.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*Casey*

Porter  
P. M.

John W.  
1

Mo. Eng'rs  
Reg't

3 F

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2009

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, John W. Porter

Rank, Private

Where gone, Searcy, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

C. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Eng. & M. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Porter desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Madrid, Missouri the 1st day of May 1864.  
 Witness: John W. Porter  
John W. Porter

No. 5

John W. Porter  
 Enlisted at New Madrid  
Mo Jan 1st 1864.  
 By Lieut. W. K. Lyle  
1st Regt. Regiment of Mo Vol Regt.  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (M)  
1st Regt. of Mo Vol Regt.  
 Discharged Dec 31st 1863.  
 At St. Joseph Mo by Capt. Lill  
and Mustered into Service  
Oct 28th 1862 at St. Joseph Mo  
by Col Peabody for three years  
unless sooner Discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence Lawrence, Kansas  
 the 1st day of May 1864, at New Madrid, Missouri, that the said John W. Porter is 20 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at New Madrid, Missouri the 1st day of May 1864.  
 Witness: John W. Porter

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

New Madrid

I, John W. Porter born in Monroe  
in the State of Ohio aged thirteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this first day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Porter do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Madrid John W. Porter  
this first day of Jan 1864  
Before John W. Porter  
John W. Porter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Porter  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Porter  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inch high.

Levi Williams  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, Org  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the 9th day of April 1864, at Charlottesville

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st

1st Regiment of Large Volunteers, on

Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Porter, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Madrid Missouri  
the 21st day of Jan 1864

Witness:  
John W. Porter

1 Eugene  
No. 51  
John W. Porter  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at New Madrid  
Mo Jan 10th 1864.  
By Saml W. H. Lyle  
1st Regt Regiment of Mo Vol  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (M)  
1st Regt Reg't of Mo Vol  
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.  
Art John W. Porter of the  
1st Eugene the Enlisted at  
21st Jan at St Joseph Mo and  
mustered into service at  
1862 at St Joseph Mo by  
(d. H. Lyle) for three years  
unless sooner (discharged)

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Reidene Savanna Andrew Co Mo,  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness:  
John W. Porter

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

New Madrid

I, John W. Porter born in Germany  
in the State of Ohio aged thirteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this first day of Jan 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Porter do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Madrid  
this first day of Jan 1864 } John W. Porter  
BEFORE Wm. W. Galt  
Recd. Co. 19th Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Co. 19th Regt. John C. Boole  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Porter  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

Land William H. Galt  
Recd. Co. 19th Regt. Volunteers, 19th Regt.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9th day of April 1864, at Charleston, Tenn.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on

1st Co. 19th Regt.  
Volunteers, 19th Regt.

✓ 1234  
Coxter, William

Co. M, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601582	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 25 Mo. Vols

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Porter

Porter, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 4, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Jan. 6/64 of Conge-

-tion from while on the march  
near Paris, Tenn

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: See C. M. 25. Mo. Vols.

Conroy

✓ 1235  
Potter. Samuel

Co Co, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594743	26
2	7590866	27
3	7594853	28
4	7590906	29
5	7594954	30
6	7590926	31
7	7595053	32
8	7590930	33
9	7595152	34
10	7591802	35
11	7602774	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*1111*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 30*, 186 *1*.

Where *Quincy Mo*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Where *Quincy Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Detached in Aug. Sept. with*  
*and then at Fort Leavenworth since Nov.*  
*5, & by order of Col. M. H. Moore*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Vol., per S. O. 353, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

C. E. R. Regt. of the 1st Mo. | Mo.

James P. C. of the 1st  
Co., E. R. Regt. Missouri

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 29, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 152 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service

See 1st Mo. Engrs

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

#

Samuel Potter

Artf., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Mar 31, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

\* Entire roll ruled out by  
line

Book mark:

Harmon

*S* *4* **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Potter*

*Adjutant*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Chattanooga*  
*to be mustered out on*  
*account of expiration*  
*of term of service*  
*Oct. 30. 1864.*

Book mark:

*Read*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Potters

Artz, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July and Aug, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss Aug 31/64

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Co. L, 1 Engr. Regt.  
Mo. Vols., Detailed  
by S.O. No. 1, No  
10rs. 17 A.C. Jan'y  
1, 1864.

Book mark :

W. J. Regan

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William H. H.*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Detached to Co. G.*

*Det. at Fort Sumter*  
*Jan 5. to Fort Sumter*  
*St. Thomas*

Book mark:

(P)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Potter

Artf, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for May and June, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss. June 30/64

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Co "I" Engrs. Regt.,  
Mo. Vols, Detailed by  
S.O. No. 1, H<sup>q</sup> Qrs. 17 a.c.,  
July 1, 1864.

Book mark :

W. H. Pagan

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det service in Eng

Let since Jan 5. 1864 Order

Paul H. Phenon

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Porter  
Art., Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March 10<sup>th</sup> Ch & .., 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ .. 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ .. 100 for ..

Remarks: Co I Detailed  
by S. J. Noel, 7<sup>th</sup> Apr.  
17 A.C., Jany 6, 1864.

Book mark : ..

C. E. Pagan

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James P. H.*

*Company* Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On detached service  
in Eng. Dept. with 2nd  
Reg't at Fortsburg since  
Jan 1 1862 by order of  
M. C. Smith*

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Artificer, Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

## Detachment Muster Roll

for John V. Holt, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Co. I 30th Mass.  
1864 Detained by  
S.O. No. 1 Hd. Qrs. 17<sup>th</sup>  
A. B. Long 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

## Book mark:

(344)

Done

Potter, Samuel

Art. Co. 2, 1 Mo. Engrs.  
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 69.

Wicksburg, Miss. Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Wicksburg, Major District of  
Maj. Gen. Dana, Comd'g  
Rodgers, H. C. a. a. G.

Sp. Order No. 105. - Relieving  
Artificer Samuel Potter, C. I  
from duty in Eng'g Dept.

Head Quarters District of Vicksburg,

VICKSBURG, MISS.

May 21/ 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 1188

(EXTRACT.)

The following named enlisted men are hereby relieved from special service.

Deft.

Regimental Commander

and will forthwith report to

for duty:

Officer Samuel Patten Co 1st Regt 116th Inf Regt M. Holz

Quartermaster Deft will furnish the necessary transportation

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL N. J. T. DANA:

H. C. Rogers

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Co 1st Regt 116th Inf Regt M. Holz

23001

Rations issued by  
J. W. M. - Capt - C.S.  
Memphis Oct 28

Head Quarters, District of Vicksburg.

Wicksburg, Miss., October 10<sup>th</sup> 1861.

## SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 153

### Extract 1



The following named enlisted men on base term of  
service expires on or before the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1864  
are hereby ordered to proceed to St. Louis Mo  
and report to the Superintendent of the Recruiting Service of their State  
for muster out of the service.

Quartermaster's Department will furnish transportation.

As before, Samuel Foster, Co. D Engineer  
Representative of the West Hill Vols.

By Command of Major General N. J. DANA:

*Mina*

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

Private Potter

✓ 1236  
Pottstock, Henry  
Co. 2, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599833	2
2	7599928	3
3	7600042	4
4	7600183	5
5	7600331	6
6	7691516	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry P. Stetson

Art., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point Ga. Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sep 28, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Mar 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 3 1/4 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 20 00 100

Remarks:

M. C. by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service

Book mark:

Henry P. Stetson  
Copyist.

Mo.

Atty....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Disch'd at  
East Point Ga  
Sep 28/64, by reason  
of expiration  
of term of service

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

**Book mark :** .....

Here

*F*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Henry Fetter*

*Art.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *See Co G 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Engs of 1<sup>st</sup> Div*

*Stee*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Stock*  
*Adeline*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Henry Stock*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Bellstedt*  
*Driffler*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Lottstock*

*Artificer*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *June 1st*....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>*....., 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>*....., 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Hurd*

1237  
Poulin, Napoleon  
Co M, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601506	26
2	7591235	27
3	7590093	28
4	7601633	29
5	7601815	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Napoleon Paulin.  
Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer.

Died in Port Hospital  
at St Joseph Mo  
May 3d, 1864.

No M O Roll of C

Book mark:

Dickersons.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick P. Smith*

*Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*x*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attendant*

*Absent with leave.*

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Napoleon Paulin  
Ort, Co. M 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 12, 1864

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

60 00  
100

Company to which assigned

M

Remarks:

Residence

St. Joe, Mo.

Reenlisted as Vet.  
Vol. under the pro-  
visions of G. O. 191  
War Dept. series  
of 1863.

Book mark:

Spencer

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*C. A. L.*, Co. *T. 1*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 11, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 11*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *For the unpaid balance of*

*unpaid interest on U. S. V. L. per*

*G.O. 11, Mar. 1864, Series of*

*1863.*

Book-mark:

C 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Chas. L. Babin

Cutter, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1864.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When June 20, 1864.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Reduced from Capt. to Certifi-  
-ed Feb 4 to date from Jan 1, 64.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Poulin, Napoleon

Art, Co. M,

1

Mo. Engrs.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlist Paper

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1998

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Napoleon Paulin

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, St Joseph Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. M 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Napoleon Poulin desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Union City, Tenn  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1904  
Witness:  
Genl. J. M. Murphy Napoleon Poulin

No. 24

Napoleon Poulin  
Enlisted at Union City  
Term Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1804.  
By Genl. Will Lyle  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Regiment of Mo Volunteers  
2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (1<sup>st</sup>)  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Reg't of Mo Volunteers  
Discharged Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1904.  
Private Napoleon Poulin of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Vols Enlisted  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Joseph Mo by  
Capt Nichols and mustered into  
service June 20<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Joseph  
Mo by Capt Sully for three  
years unless sooner Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.  
I, Residence St. Joseph Mo  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1904;  
said that the  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Union City, Tenn  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1904  
Witness:

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Union City*

I, *Napoleon Pauline* born in *Budanan*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Napoleon Pauline* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Union City*  
this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan* 1864 } *Napoleon Pauline*  
BEFORE *Lucas W. H. G. L.*  
*25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1864*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*at City of Union* *J. M. C. Brown*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *N. Pauline*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*Lucas W. H. G. L.*  
*25<sup>th</sup> Jan* Regiment of *1st* Volunteers, *Eng*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *Am*, 1st  
the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 1864, at *Union City* Regiment of *1st* Volunteers, on

*John H. Brown*  
*1st Jan 1864*  
*A. G. O.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Napoleon Poulin desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Union City Tenn  
this 12th day of Jan 1864  
Witness:  
Genl John Murphy Napoleon Poulin

1st Eng 13  
No. 24  
Napoleon Poulin  
Enlist-  
Volunteered at Union City  
Tenn Jan 12 1864  
By Genl John Murphy  
125th Regiment of the Vol 13  
2d enlistment; last served in Company (M)  
125th Reg't of the Vol 13  
Discharged Jan 11th 1864  
Priest Napoleon Poulin of the  
1st Eng 13 Exp'dited June  
14th at St Joseph Mo by Capt  
Nichols and mustered into  
Service June 20th 1864 at St  
Joseph Mo by Capt Duley for  
three years unless sooner  
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.  
I Andrew J. Joseph of the 1st Eng 13 am  
the father of Napoleon Poulin; that the  
said Napoleon Poulin is 18 years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Union City Tenn  
this 12th day of Jan 1864  
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee  TOWN OF Union City

I, Napoleon Paulin born in Buchanan  
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twelfth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ <sup>Volunteer</sup> in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Napoleon Paulin do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Union City Tenn  
this 12<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1864 } Napoleon Paulin  
BEFORE William H. Lyle  
Wm H. Lyle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Bivins  
1st Coy Reg Mo Cal EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, N. Paulin  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

Wm H. Lyle  
1st Regt of Missouri Volunteers, &c  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Mr. 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on  
the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1864, at Charlottesville Tenn

Admitted 19<sup>th</sup> Aug  
W. H. Lyle

*ah* FINAL STATEMENT *P42*  
OF

*Artif. Napoleon & Co.*  
*Co. M<sup>th</sup> Regt of Engrs<sup>th</sup> M<sup>th</sup> Vols*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Died May 3, 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

OCT 17 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Napoleon Soulin <sup>Veteran Vol</sup> ~~Masterpiece~~ of  
Captain O. F. Story Company (No. of the 1st Regiment of Engl Mo  
**VOLUNTEERS** of the State of Missouri, born in Buchanan Co., State  
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Chief J. B. Hays  
1st Inf. Mo. A., at Nashville Tenn on the 21st day of April,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in U. S. Service to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of his death (Cause) Pneumonia

Died May 3rd 1864 at St. Joseph Mo  
The said Napoleon Soulin was last paid by Paymaster  
W. J. Smith to include the 12th day of February, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; also difference of pay between  
and private from Feb 15 to Feb 18 1864 he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Eleven <sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 1st day of January,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Sixty <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Eastpoint Georgia, this 23rd day  
of September, 1864.

O. F. Story Capt  
Comd'g 1st Regt Engs Mo  
Commanding Company

✓ 1238  
Powell. George  
Co & C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Under Cook | Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589792	2	
2	7595923	3	
3	7596096	4	
4	7596143	5	
5	7596257	6	
6	7596357	7	
7	7590588	8	
8	7595299	9	
9	7595437	10	
10	7595547	11	
11	7595617	12	
12	7595714	13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Powell

Cook, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lansville Ky, July 22, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 2 95 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Under Cook A. D. due bal for Clothing overdrawn 1.75

Book mark:

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Powell*

*Rank*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Under Book A.D.*

Book mark:

*Boyer*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Powell*

*Cook*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under Cook A.D.*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

*S*

**1 Engineers. | Mo.**

*George Powell*

*Cook*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hein*

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Purcell*

*Det*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*George Powell*  
*Cook*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks: *Under Cook. A.D.*

Book mark:

*Keeper.*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Powell*

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Underwork, african*

Book mark:.....

*B. V. August*

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*George Powell*

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Undercook of African  
descent.*

Book mark:

*P. Wagner*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Powell*

*Under Book*

*Ag. Sec.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. H. H.*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Powell*

*Under Clerk*

*of. v. c.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Powell*

*Under Co.*

*Af. Dec.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 13*, 1863.

Where *Grand Junction Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan'y 23*, 1863.

Where *Nashville Tenn.*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Norman*

P | Engls | Mo.

George Powell

united  
cash, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engls

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 23, 1864.

Muster-in to date April 13, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 13, 1863

Where Grand Junction Tenn

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Murdered in as under  
Cook of African descent  
to date from April 13 63

Book mark:.....

James

✓ 1239  
Powell. Jabe

Co H-5, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7599306

2 7599419

3 7599557

4 7599626

5 7599731

6 7590655

7 7596442

8 7596619

9 7596949

10 7591956

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*December 12* *1863*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Jan 3*, 1863.

Last paid to *Jan 31*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *12* <sup>*24*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *12* 100

Remarks: *Widow in receipt of*  
*allowance of \$100*  
*per month*

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Powell  
Capt. Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by  
reason Expiration of  
term of service Jan'y 3.  
1865.

Book mark:

Pratt

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jake Powell

Captain, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service, Jan. 3. 65

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jake Powell*

*Anty* Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit,*

Book mark:

*P. Wagner*

(8)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jake Powell,*  
*Artif.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14, 1865*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *D Co.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Callaway.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John J. Jamison*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*James*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: *Transferred to Co. E*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *month of Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Artificer*  
*July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

Cook mark: *Miss*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Russell*

*Prop.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

For *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John P. Smith*

*John P. Smith*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Went on detached  
service 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
Army Gen. since Aug. 15/62  
but descriptive roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Powell*  
....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent on detached service, "Regt. 6" Wia.*  
*Army Service.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Powell, Jabe

Art., Co. F

Bissell's Eng's of  
The West, Mo. V.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

71923.

Vicksburg March 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Tennessee, Dept. of -

17<sup>th</sup> Army Corps H. C. Curren of

Wm. J. Clark

an. Adj. Genl.

Special Orders N<sup>o</sup> 84. Orders

Private Luke Powell, Co. F. 25<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Vol. Inf. <sup>late</sup> in det. service with band  
of 1 Brig. Div. 17 A. C., to rejoin his  
regiment.

Rec. Reg. H. C. Curren. May 1. 64.

Head-Quarters Seventeenth Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

Vicksburg, Miss March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 14

6. Private John Purdie Co. 25<sup>th</sup> Reg. Me.  
Sutter's Co., is relieved from detached service with  
Band & Bug 1<sup>st</sup> Division and will forthwith proceed  
to join his Regiment at Nashville Tenn. where he  
will remain.

Quar. Master Dept will furnish transportation

By order of Major General JAS. B. McPHERSON.

*W. H. Clark*  
Assistant Adjutant General

Comdg. Officer  
25<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.  
thru 45<sup>th</sup> Me. Div of Miss

Jan 11/22

#16

1864

Adj. Gen. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. of Corps.

Vicksburg Miss. Mar. 25. 64

Private Jake Powell. I. P. Co.

25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy. is a mem-

ber of the 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade Band,

and is at present absent with  
them on furlough.

J. A. Starnes  
Col. Commandg.

Adj. Gen. 1<sup>st</sup> Army Corps

Vicksburg Miss. March 28. 1864

Respectfully returned to Adj. Gen. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Army with copy of order relieving Private  
Powell and returning him to his Regt.

Attention is invited to endorsement  
of Col. J. A. Starnes Commandg. 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade  
1<sup>st</sup> Division.

L. W. Phelan

Maj. General

By order of  
Major Genl W. H. Thompson,  
James Le Figgart  
Attendant

Head Quarters 25<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Nashville Tenn January 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Genl: Col: J. S. Bowen

Asst: Adjut: Genl: M. P. of the Mass

Nashville Tenn:

Colonel

I would respectfully state that Private James  
Perrell of Co. F of my regiment is now detailed in  
the Brigade Band of the 1<sup>st</sup> Brig: 1<sup>st</sup> Div: Army of  
Tenn: by Order of Brig: Genl: M. P. Arthur comdg: Brig:  
and would respectfully request that Private J. Perrell  
be ordered to join his company for the purpose of per-  
fecting the consolidation of this regiment with the Engi-  
ner Regiment of the West all as has been ordered  
by the Secretary of War.

I am very respectfully

Yours obed<sup>t</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>

J. H. Nichols Major  
Comdg Regt -

✓ 1240  
Powell Jonathan  
Co A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599320	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 25 Mo. Vols

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jonathan Powell*

*Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Wid. Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> \**

*See Co. B. 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.*

*\* Paid Tom.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

✓ 1241  
Powell. William

Co K-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600442	25
2	7591128	27
3	7590011	28
4	7600337	29
5	7600686	30
6	7600784	31
7	7600910	32
8	7690243	33
9	7692957	34
10	7693086	35
11	7693217	36
12	7693348	37
13	7693472	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Powell  
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 69 <sup>31</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 36 <sup>72</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Powell

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Hagler

O

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Powell

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. M. J. R.

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Powell*  
*Artif.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> installment of  
Bounty due \$50.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Powell*  
*Artz*, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*William Powell,*

*Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *K.*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark:

*Harri*

9 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William Powell  
art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Not Tel

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sams

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Powell

Act

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet & al. 3" in-  
statement of bounty  
due \$50.

Book mark:

Davis

*P*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*William Powell*

*at*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Tol*

Book mark:

*James*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William B. ...*

*...*; Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Powell

Por, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchville Tenn, Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 4, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks:

Residence Paris

Adger Co Ill

Remustered as Vet

Vol under G. O. 191

Was left - never

71863

Book mark:

James

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Powell*

*11th*, Co. *A.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn. Feb. 15*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 3*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement* \$ *25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G.O. 7, War Dept. Series of 1863*

Book mark:

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ....., 186.....

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Re-enlisted*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Powell. William

P, Co. K, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.  
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 512

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 4th 1864.

Name, William Powell

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Fort Hancock

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*William Powell* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
to declare, That I am 23 years and 11 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 17th day of January 1864.  
Witness:  
Lecius W. H. Hunt  
Capt Regt Mo Vols  
William Powell  
Private

No. 21  
William Powell  
Re-enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
January 17th 1864,  
in Lecius W. H. Hunt  
Capt Regiment of Missouri Vols  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company K  
Capt Reg't of Missouri Vols  
Discharged January 3rd 1864.  
Artificer William Powell of the  
Eng Regt Mo Vols, enlisted  
July 28th 1861 at Paris Ill. by  
C. T. Rowell, Mustered into  
service Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Louis  
Mo by Capt Tracy for 8 years  
unless sooner discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Indiana*



TOWN OF  
*Nashville*

I, *William Russell* born in *Morgan Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *23* years,  
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *15th* day of *January* 186*4*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Russell* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*  
this *15th* day of *January* 186*4* *William Russell*  
BEFORE *Levin May* *Leuit*  
*1st Capt 1st Reg*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. Brown*  
*1st Eng Regt 1st Div* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Russell*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*8* inches high.

*Levin May* *Leuit*  
*1st Regt 1st Div* Recruits, *Volunteers,*

the *15* day of *Jan*, 186*4*, at *Nashville Tenn*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st*, Regiment of *1st* *Volunteers*, on

*John C. Brown*  
*1st Eng Regt 1st Div*  
*Levin May* *Leuit*  
*1st Regt 1st Div*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Powell desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 11 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Knoxville Tenn  
the 10th day of January 1864  
Witness: Lucius W. Coy 1st  
Regt Missam  
1st Regt Missam

No. 21  
William Powell  
Recruited at Knoxville Tenn  
January 4th 1864  
By Lucius W. Coy 1st  
Regt Regiment of Missam  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
Capt Reg't of Missam  
Discharged January 3rd 1864  
Adjutant William Powell of the  
Engl Regt now 6th Enlisted  
July 28th 1861 at Paris see by  
C. J. Powell mustered into 6th  
Aug 5th 1861 at St Louis mo  
by Capt Tracy for 3 years  
unless soon discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Indiana*



TOWN OF

*Nashville*

I, *William Russell*

born in *Morgan Co*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *23* years,

and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *15th* day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Russell* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Nashville Tenn*

this

*15th* day of *January* 186*4*

Before

*Lucius H. Hunt*

*Judge of the Court*

*William Russell*  
*in witness whereof*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James O. Benson*  
*Maj Eng Regt Min Vol* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Russell* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*Lucius H. Hunt*

*Judge* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *I*, *1st* Regiment of *Indiana* Volunteers, on the *15* day of *Jan* 186*4*, at *Nashville Tenn*

*William Russell*  
*15th Jan 1864*  
*Co A 1st Regt Ind Vol*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Powell desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 11 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 4th day of January 1864  
Witness:  
Lucius W. Hays  
1st Regt of Mississ.

pt Eng  
No. 21  
William Powell  
Enlistment  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
January 4th 1864  
By Lucius W. Hays Capt  
1st Regt Regiment of Mississ.

2 enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
Eng Reg't of Mississ.  
Discharged January 3rd 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the ..... of .....; that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Indiana



TOWN OF

Vincennes

I, William Powell born in Morgan Co  
in the State of Indiana aged 23 years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 4<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Powell do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
this 4<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1864,  
Before Lucius H. Gray } William Powell  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Smith  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Powell  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet  
7 inches high.

Lucius H. Gray  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

✓ <sup>1242</sup>  
Powers. Pierce & Co  
Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597086	25
2	7597212	27
3	7597331	28
4	7597401	29
5	7597514	30
6	7591647	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pierce M. Lowers

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>

Remarks: Absent sick Genl Hospital at  
Nashville Tenn Jan 24 until April  
1864 when he was transferred to General  
Hospital Madison Indiana by order of  
Asst Surgeon Wood. X Entire  
(over)

Book mark: .....

S. Duncan

APR.-2

7591647

\*1681\*

entry-except remarks-  
cancelled by line drawn  
through.

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pierce M. Powers

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged while  
Absent sick at Madison  
Genl. Hospital for disability  
and expiration of service  
Oct. 5 1864 J. H. Emerson  
Col. U. S. A.

Not borne on M. O. Roll of Co

Book mark: Discharged on Aug. (over)

Keeper.

APR. - 3

7597514

1891

*Cert. of Disab. October  
5, 1864 Vide D. & P.*

*P. 1 Engineer* Mo.

*Pierce M. Powers*

*Pl., Co. E., 1* Reg't Missouri *Eng'rs*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

*General Hospital Madison*

*Indiana by order*

*of Asst. Surgeon Gen*

*eral Wood, Prescrip*

*tive roll furnished*

Book mark: .....

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pierce M. Powers

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in  
General Hospital at  
Madison Ind. by order  
Asst. Surgeon Genl  
Wood

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pierce M. Power

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Dict. in Hospital  
at Nashville Tenn  
since July 12, 64

Book mark:

James

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Pierce M. Powers

Priv

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Nashville, Tenn. since Jan. 12 /64.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Power, Pierce M.

, Co. E,

1

Reg

Mo. Eng'rs.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, March 11, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *Enr.*

*Pierce M. Powers*

Co. E, 1 Regiment Eng's Mo.

Vols., who was discharged

186 at as stated within.

He was transferred from E Eng of the West to this Regt.

*James M. [Signature]*  
(217)

*all*  
*all*

professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

## DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital, where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

*See Endorsement hereon*  
*Resb,*

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Pierce M. Powers*

*Private* Co. E

*Engineer* Reg't of the West

Medical Director's Office,

Northern Department.

Columbus, O., Sept 28 1864

Approved,

*The Surgeon*

Surgeon U. S. A., and Medical Director.

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept 22 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
[Signature]

Received (A. G. Office) 186

*Endon [Signature]*  
*J. B. [Signature]*

*Ad. Gen. Northern Dept.*  
*Columbus, O. Sept 28. 1864*

*to be discharged*

*By Command of*

*my Gen. Hinzelman*

*C. H. Peltier*  
*U. S. A.*

2 and 3rd Aug 20. 84

Penc. case #319,604. D.C. Feb. 9-86.

UNITED STATES  
COURT  
FOR DISCHARGE  
MAJOR S. M. Hill  
MAJOR S. M. Hill

Pierce J. Pomeroy, of Captain Hill  
Company, (E") of the 1st Regt of the 1st Cavalry of the United States  
was enlisted by M. J. Pomeroy of  
the Engineer Regiment of the 1st at Cape Girardeau Mo  
on the 13th Wednesday of September, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Ireland in the State of New York, is 23 years

2 and RR Aug 20. 84

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
CERTIFICATE  
OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE



*Almont Smith*  
*Warren*  
*Pierce Jr Power*, of Captain *Will*  
Company, (E") of the *Eng Regt of the 1st* Regiment of the United States  
was enlisted by *M. J. Hosi* of  
the *Engineer* Regiment of *the 1st* at *Cape Girardeau Mo*  
on the *13th* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Ireland* in the State of *is 33* years of age, *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *Sandy* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Shoulder*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

STATION: *Indian Genl Hospital*  
DATE: *Sept 22/64*

*Almont Smith*  
*Warren*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *P. M. Power*  
of Captain *Hills* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of *expiration of term of service*  
*is also suffering from Varicose Veins of left Leg.*  
*Disease contracted since enlistment*  
*Physically unfit to enter or recd in U.S.A.*  
*Disability One fourth*

*W. L. Anderson*  
A. A. Surgeon. U. S. A.

DISCHARGED, this *5th* day of *October*, 1864, at *Madison*  
*Indiana*

*J. L. Simpson*  
Col. U. S. A.  
Commanding the Dept.  
*W. L. Conner*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town *Williamsport* County *Lycum* State *Penn*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

1243  
Prescott. Alva R

Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598 114	23
2	7598 218	24
3	7598 323	25
4	7598 426	26
5	7598 528	27
6	7591 033	28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47
26		48
27		49
28		50

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

*1 Eng*

Mo.

*Alvin B. Prescott*

*2 Lt., Co. F,* Reg't Missouri *Engine*

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washville, Tenn, Nov. 18,* 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Nov. 18,* 1864.

Last paid to

*Co. 34,* 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Enlisted as P. Lt in  
Co. D Engr Regt of Ark  
went on to Ala. Sep 23/61 as  
M. Engr or Iowa Serv  
as Sgt - 1st Lt. Regt. Cavalry  
(was)*

Book mark

*20 15-7-29-67*

APR-2

7591033

1861

Left & sent May. Com-  
missioned 2 Lt. Col. F.  
Eng & Regt. of the west  
mo. vals. Consolidation  
with 25 Regt. Inftry, Mo.  
vals per Co = 520 with  
Dep't. A.F.O. Series of 1863-

Has made all required  
returns to Heads of Dep't.  
No Accountability is  
shown. Exhibits no  
Certificates of non-  
Indebtedness. Mustered  
out in accordance to  
S.O. # 215 H.Q. 9th Mil  
Div. of Miss. to date  
from Nov. 1864,

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Alva K. Prescott*

*2nd Lt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Furnish Oct 29-64*  
*from sick in Hospital*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. B. Sawyer*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Alva R. Prescott*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent in Genl. Hospital*  
*at Nashville Tenn.*  
*men Aug 20-1864*

Book mark:

(268)

*L. B. Sayer*

Copyist

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Abner R. Prescott*

*2nd Lt.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Styler*

2 | 1 Engineers.

| Mo.

*Alvin P. Bennett*

*2nd Lt.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Sept*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *(present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due for com-*  
*manding Co. E. this*  
*Sept. from 20; Mich to*  
*25, June 63.*

Book mark:

*Kuyler*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Alonzo R. Prescott*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Camp Floyd*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *23 Sept*, 1864.

Where *Milligan, Iowa*

Period *30* years.

Mustered in:

When *14, Mch*, 1863.

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Joined Camp 10/64.*

*from leave of absence.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 353, Dept. Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: *2542*

(2542)

*O. K. K. K.*

Copied.

Prescott, A. R.

2<sup>nd</sup> St. Z, Co.

1

Mo. Eng'rs.  
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Prescott H. H.

7

U. S. Officers' General Hospital,

*Pvt. A. R. Prescott, 3<sup>d</sup>  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Eng.*

Lockout Mountain, Tenn., *November 27 1864*

*Sir: You are hereby discharged from this Hospital, and will report without  
delay to your Commanding Officer for duty.*

~~BY ORDER OF~~

*Lewis H. Harlowe*

Surgeon U. S. Vols., in Charge.

*To Commanding Officer  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Engineers*

W. S. Russell  
1st Engineer

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *W R Prescott*

Rank *2nd Lt* Regiment *1*

Arm *Engs*

Casualty *MO*

Day *2*; Month *Nov*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *248 Penn.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*CH*

(Clerk.)

✓ 1244  
Price, Dominick

Co K-a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600605	2
2	7600732	3
3	7600840	4
4	7600966	5
5	7590294	6
6	7593014	7
7	7593131	8
8	7593264	9
9	7593390	10
10	7593509	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Dominick Price

Attn, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 17 <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 16 <sup>39</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 180 <sub>100</sub>; due \$ 120 <sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Age 29

Book mark:

Hand right

*B*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Dominick Price*

*Pat*

, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. A. Wright*

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Dominick Price

Pot

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4th. install-  
ment of Bounty due  
\$40.

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Dominick Price*

*Pr*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y 8, 1865.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at  
Beaufort S. since  
Feb'y 1/65;*

Book mark:

*Pomesh*

90

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Dominick Price  
Pir, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due M & A for ordnance

7 cts

Book mark:

*P. Virginia* - Mo.

*Dominick Rice*

*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *Engineers*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 4*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *K*

Remarks: *Veteran Account*

Book mark:

*Chick*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Dominick Price

Prs, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Prs Recruit. 3"  
installment of bounty  
due \$40.

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Sawyer

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Dominick Price*

*Plt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Ad for  
ordnance 14 cts*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Dominick Price

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Let-Recruit. 2"  
in Hallent of bounty  
due \$40

Book mark:

Sams

2  
1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Laminé Rice*

*Rice*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

*m* Company Muster Roll

for *124th Reg't*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid \$ 73. 25. 00*

*Cap't & 1st Lieut. on*  
*Capt & Thompson*

*(Enrolled & mustered in*  
*Feb 14 '64 at St Louis*  
*Mo. for 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

Price - Dominick

P, Co. H, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Dominick Price desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am twenty eight years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

George Harris

Dominick Price

No. 14  
Dominick Price  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
March 14<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By Capt C. B. Mannering  
Regt of 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo  
Parade  
2<sup>d</sup> Coy Dist 3<sup>d</sup> Sub Dist 2<sup>d</sup> Dist  
1<sup>st</sup> Eng Mo  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri



TOWN OF St Louis

I, Dominick Price born in Baden  
in the State of Germany aged Twenty Eight years,  
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Fourteenth day of March 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Dominick Price do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo  
this 14th day of March 1864 } Dominick Price  
BEFORE Chas Harrison

Capt & Co. Mar 20 1864  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. Harding  
Examining Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dominick Price  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet  
8 inches high.

Chas Harrison  
Capt & Co. Mar 20 1864  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 14th day of March 1864, at St Louis Mo  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 25th Regiment of Miss Mo Volunteers, on

Chas Harrison  
Capt & Co. Mar 20 1864  
Examining Surgeon  
Mr. Harding  
Examining Surgeon

1245  
Purtle, James J  
Co #, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598191	25
2	7598289	26
3	7598389	27
4	7598480	28
5	7598589	29
6	7591862	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12	1	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James J. Purdie*  
*Artg. Co.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn. Apr 1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 1*, 1864.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11 55* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *One M.S. for one*

*Canton*

*such & exp. term of ser-*  
*vice*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James J. Pottle

Calif. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

sent to Chattanooga Tenn  
To be mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service for 90  
days. Held the rank of the  
Tenn. Atlanta Co. 26 7 1864

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a  
Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn.,  
dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James J. Porter*  
*Private* Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 9 August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Sawyer*

*2*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James J. Purcell*  
*Artif.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Shugler*

D | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James Q. Purtle  
certif., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D* | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*James D. Purtle*  
*Artif.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 1 Feb. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *30 Sept.*, 1864.

Where *Lebanon, Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct.*, 1864.

Where *Delalia, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

✓ *Quick, Paul P.* <sup>1246</sup>

Co. *#*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598170	26
2	7598274	27
3	7598390	28
4	7598491	29
5	7598590	30
6	7591863	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Paul P. Quick

Artif, Co F., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, April, 1864

Muster-out to date April, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Discharged Sept. term  
of service

Not home on M.  
O. Quick, of Co.

Book mark: T. H. H.

Harrison

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Paul P. Smith

Artificer Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to the War Office Tenn  
to be mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
per S. O. 246, dated 24th Sept  
of the Tenn. Atlanta Ga. Oct 26-1864

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a  
Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn.,  
dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Paul P. Smith*  
Artificer, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August, 1864.*

Present or absent *Attest*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service  
at - Le Hellanville Tenn.  
by order of Col. F. H. Aug 23  
1864*

Book mark:

*L. P. Smith*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Paul P. Quirk*

*Artif.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Quirk*

*L.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Paul P. Quick*

*Artif.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Angler*

27

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Paul D. Quick

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for May 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 6 Oct., 1864.

Where Putnam Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 31 Oct., 1864.

Where Idalia, Mo.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick at Wash.  
will be comm. in Oct. 1864.  
Idalia.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Taylor

<sup>1247</sup>  
*Quin, John*

Co *B*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer* *Artificer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593626	25
2	7593740	26
3	7593866	27
4	7594011	28
5	7591415	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John X. X. X.

1st, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 90-100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Mustered out, by reason of expiration of term of service for 1 year. By State, 10 Not borne on M. O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

M. X. X.

*Q*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Quinn*

*Chf.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged by expiration  
of term of service August  
1864.*

Book mark:

*John Quinn*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Quin

Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May - June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Dunn

Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Dunn

A. B., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where Prairie City, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
 Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark:

~~Correll~~  
 H. J. Roe

1248  
*Quinn, Neil*

Co. *1* Missouri Engineers.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601559	28
2	7601679	27
3	7601794	28
4	7601909	29
5	7602000	30
6	7597612	31
7	7597760	32
8	7597866	33
9	7597975	34
10	7598038	35
11	7598092	36
12	7592019	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*1*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D.C. Aug 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *25* <sup>*52*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ - <sup>*3*</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *For one of principal*  
*causes*

Book mark: .....

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth, Mo. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. G. Rice

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Steel Quinn  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. M. to Co.  
E Nov. 2nd 1864.

Book mark:

Edw. Rankin

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Neil Quinn

Quinn, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

S. G. Reeve

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Chas. Quinn

Plt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Due P.O. for one  
Enfield hammer Co. 75.  
about sick at Raleigh  
N.C. since April 28, 1865.

Book mark:

J. G. Reece

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Neil Quinn*

*Pat*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Due U.S. for one  
Springfield Remrod 75¢*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

L. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Wm Luning

pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 100 for 1  
Springfield 1 annu

Book mark :

2.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Spil Linn

Riv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*L*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Neil Quinn*

*Pvt.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

2.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Heil Quinn.

Priv.

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson.

*G.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Neil Quinn*

*Privat*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cosby*

*G*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Neil Quinn*

*Privt*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 25*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Wash-  
ville*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Carry*

1249  
Rabich. Henry  
Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599806	26
2	7599899	27
3	7599996	28
4	7600106	29
5	7600286	30
6	7591472	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Parich*  
*Lt*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point Ga, Sep 28, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sep 28, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 29, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *2 28* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *45* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks *M.C. by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service. Promoted*  
*Lt. from Corp. by order of*  
*Col. Glad Feb. 4/64. Stop.*  
*for 1. Canteen 45<sup>00</sup>*

*Not borne on Co. M/o Roll*  
Book mark:

*Henry J.*  
*Capt.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

\*

Rabieh

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

\$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Dis chgd at  
East Point Ga. Feb  
2 1/64, by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service

\* Corrected by S F Hamilton &

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a  
Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn.,  
dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

13

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Ratch*

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick at Chat-*

*tahoochee r. & Ga.*

*Since Aug 27/64*

Book mark: .....

12 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Henry Reich  
Engl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry H. H. H.*  
*Smith*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Redick*

*Smith*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeur, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 24*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeur, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp'l to Sgt*  
*to rank as such from Feb'y 5/64*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

1250  
Raglan: John

CoA, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-9 2 25-9	25
2	75-9 3 15-5	27
3	75-9 3 24-4	28
4	75-9 3 40-0	29
5	75-9 3 5-2.9	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Eng<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>n</sup> of West

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Raglan*  
 Rot. Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *unknown*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *unknown*, *100*; drawn since \$ *26* <sup>36</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *46* <sup>76</sup> <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *100* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Trick by G. C. M.*

*7th. July 1865 Louisville Ky. Awaiting sentence for desertion.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Wicks*

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Ragan  
Pot

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under charges  
for desertion

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*A.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*John Razlan*  
*Pvt*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* for

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* for

**Remarks:**

*Under charges*  
*for desertion.*

**Book mark:**

*F. A. Wright*

Ro

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Raglan  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Regt Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y K. Pety, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined from Desert  
Jan 4 Jan'y 1865.  
Deserted from Co. A  
Engineers Regt of the  
West at Weber Bridge  
Term 18 Dec/62.

Book mark:

Forrest  
Copyright

*W. S. Johnson* | Mo.

*John Johnson*

*Co. C, Cal., 1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**  
*Mc. Gowanly & Co. Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865*  
dated *in the field near*, 186 .

Deserted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged from detention*

*Aug. 1865. He said to*

*have deserted from Co. "C"*

*Eng. Co. of the West some*

*time in '62 - he never was*

*on file in regard to him*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ragland, John  
Pri. Co. A., 1 Mo. Eng'rs.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B. 87-1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs - 1865  
Charges & Specifications

Against

John Raglan

Private 1st Regt. Engineers

Missouri Volunteers

Head 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Engs  
at Alexandria Va May 21<sup>st</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded for  
trial by Court Martial

W. Tweeddale  
Lieut Col Comd

Trud. by Court

Attest  
Lieut Col Comd

By Order of the Court  
Lieut Col Comd

to be held before your Court  
this case as a Court shall  
have been called.

By Order of  
Wm. G. ...  
Wm. W. Cannon  
Capt. ...

Recd. (5-16) June 14 1865

Charges and Specifications against Private John Raglan  
Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Missouri Engineers :-

Charge :- Desertion :-

Specification :- In this, that he Private John Raglan of  
Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Engineers Missouri Volunteers, having  
been duly enlisted and mustered into the service of the  
United States in the Company and Regiment aforesaid  
did at Abion Bridge Tennessee on or about the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of December 1862, desert the same, and did remain  
absent until the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865 when he was  
returned to the Company under guard, having been  
arrested 29 February 1864 at Commerce Missouri

Witnesses

Sergt. George Miller Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Engineers Missouri Vol<sup>s</sup>

Artificer Alexander Arnold " " " " "

" James Allen " " " " "

H. W. Sumner  
Lieut Colonel Co. A.  
1<sup>st</sup> Missouri Engineers

Reglin Volume

THE REGLIN VOLUME  
OF THE REGIN VOLUME

THE REGLIN VOLUME OF THE REGIN VOLUME

Head-Quarters, Seventeenth Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

*Sumner's Report 186*

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely a report or letter.]*

*[Faint handwritten text at the bottom right, possibly a signature or date.]*

Ragland John

H<sup>e</sup> Lero Co A<sup>1</sup><sup>st</sup> Regt Engineers  
near Louisville Ky July 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

Private John Ragland  
was tried by C. C. M. on the 7<sup>th</sup> of  
July for Desertion and the result  
of the trial has not returned yet -

W. W. Brown  
Lieut. Command  
Co A

H<sup>Q</sup> 2nd / 1<sup>st</sup> Army Corps.

Provost Marshal's Office

Savannah Ga Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully referred to the  
commanding Officer, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Eng<sup>s</sup>  
Mo. Vol.

W. C. Warren

Major Prov Marshal

17<sup>th</sup> at

Raglan John

Head Quarters 14<sup>th</sup> Army Corp  
Office Provost Marshal  
Savannah Ga. December 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir

Herewith I have the honor to forward  
Private John Raulan belonging to the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Mo Engineers who was turned over to me by the  
Provost Marshal at Atlanta Ga. without any papers  
whatever. He states that he received a furlough  
to go to his home, and that having overstayed the  
time limited by the furlough he was arrested as a  
Deserter.

I Am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

J. B. Lee

Major of Provost Marshal

1251  
Ralston, James

Col. B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Ralston, James	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1252  
Ralston, William

Col. B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Ralston, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1253  
Ramey John  
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ramey John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1254  
\*Ramy, John  
Co. D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589910	2	
2	7595869	3	
3	7595784	4	
4	7596093	5	
5	7596200	6	
6	7596307	7	
7	7591902	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Ramey*

*Art'y, Co. D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn, Apr 6*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 6*, 1864.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1862.

Clothing account:

*None certified*  
Last settled *x*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *75* <sup>*70*</sup> ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~100~~

Bounty paid \$ ~~100~~; due \$ *100* ~~100~~

Remarks:

*Not on C. M. O. Roll*

Book mark:

*Harrison*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Remy*  
Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Term of service expired  
ordered to Chattanooga Tenn.  
to be Mustered out,*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

\* John Remy  
artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Banes

*R*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John Ramsey*

*Artif.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

\* John Ramey

Artif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Ramsey*  
*Capt*

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 31*, 1861.

Where *Otterville Mo.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark : .....

*Harmon*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*x John Kearney*  
Appears with rank of *Artificer* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Chattanooga, Tenn. Nov 6, 1864*

Where born *France*

Age *36* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Oct 22*, 186*1*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 22*, 186*1*.

Where mustered in *Chattanooga Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *10*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 255  
Randolph Mahlon

Co. E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2597096	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Mahlon Randolph

Capt., Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where Pettis Co., Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dismissed by sentence of  
Gen. Court Martial convened  
at Vicksburg, Miss. (over)

Name not on subsequent Rolls.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E. Engineers of the West, per G. O.  
355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Age not shown

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

APR. - 3

7597096

416818914

in pursuance of G. O. No.  
31 dated Hed. Pers. 17 A. C.  
Oct. 5, 1863, approved by  
G. O. No. 7 Hed. Pers. Army  
& Dept. of the Tenn. Dec. 19  
1863. Bridgeport, Ala.

1256

Rarick, Henry

Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark: 12053A (40) EB-23

See also

1257  
\* Rasberry, James  
Co E. A., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-97054	26
2	75-97180	27
3	75-97306	28
4	75-97389	29
5	75-97483	30
6	75-90244	31
7	75-92996	32
8	75-93143	33
9	75-93288	34
10	75-93539	35
11	75-92134	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James K. Asberry*  
Artificer, Co A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Goldsboro N C mch 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*mch 26, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *13 52* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

*Due U.S. for 1 shelter  
Tent, #4. 60 for 1 canteen  
41 Total #5 of Mustered  
out by reason of expiration  
of term of service*

Book mark:

*R. M. Kennedy*  
Capt.

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Rasberry

Artificer Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on ex-  
piration of term of ser-  
vice at Frederick Md. C.  
26 March 1865.

Book mark:

F. A. Taylor

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Raspberry  
Artiz, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on

expiration of term

of service Goldsboro

N. C. 26 Mar. 1865.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Rasberry*  
*Wt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1865*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*Since 22 Sept/64.*

Book mark:

*Forrest*  
Copy

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Raspberry  
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent with leave  
since 22 Sept 1864

Book mark:

*U.R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James (Rushery)*  
*Atkins*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks: *Absent with*

*leave since 22 Sept*  
*1864.*

Book mark : .....

*Harri.*

*A*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James F. Barry*  
Artf., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent from 30 days  
furlough since Sept.  
22, 1864. Stoppage one hun-  
dred 41 cts.*

Book mark:

*J. V. Engineer* Mo.

*James Rosberry*  
*Reg't, Co. E, 1* Reg't Missouri *Aug 13*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage 1*  
*Canter 41.5*

Book mark:

*A*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*+ James Raspberry*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May, June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

R | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James Rasberry  
Art, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Raskerry  
Artif, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 6, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
255, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1258  
Rasco. James H.  
Co. G. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598687	26
2	7598813	27
3	7598942	28
4	7599053	29
5	7599165	30
6	7590526	31
7	7595253	32
8	7595459	33
9	7595756	34
10	7591968	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Rice*  
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 22, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 3*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct 3*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed from service*

*Jan 1st 1865*

*He has been in*

*service of Gen. & since*

*to the 1st Feb 1865.*

Book mark:

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Raser*  
*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *41*<sup>*16*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*  
*expiration of term of service*  
*Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865.*

Book mark: *2*

~~X~~

1 Engineers.

Mo.

~~James H. ~~Race~~~~  
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service Jan 31. 1865.

\* corrected by Shannon  
Eng

Book mark:

*R*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James H. Pasco*

*Art*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

*John Harris*

Copyist

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James M. Pasca*  
*Artificer, Co. G., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *present.*

Company from which transferred *G.*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keeper.*

*C.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*James H. Lasco*

*Chf.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. J. J. A.*

*Co.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Pasco*

*Chf.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
Hospital at Chattanooga  
since Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*Noyes*

*Re.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James H. Rasco*

*Cliff.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Russo*  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michigan*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Thompson*

Mo.

Alfred, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll\*

for Feb. 21, 1864.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Down a

Period ..... 13 years.

Numbered in:

When Feb 1, 1867

**Where**.....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Personal copy of private

• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

**Book mark:** .....

(358d)

*C. pyist.*

1259

*Rasco, Logan*  
**Co. G. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Artificer* | *Artificer*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7598688	25
2	7598814	27
3	7598943	28
4	7599054	29
5	7599166	30
6	7590527	31
7	7595255	32
8	7595395	33
9	7595505	34
10	7595590	35
11	7595691	36
12	36685801	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Box Pasco,  
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb + Mch 1865  
Co Cook,

Book mark:

Scott

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Logan Raser

Ch. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 42 <sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 76 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Due bal. for clothing  
over drawn 85 cts.

Book mark:

R | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Leman

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Briggs

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Logan Porter*

*Am*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Logan*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Logan Kasco

Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Logan Pasco*

*Art*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Morris*

*R*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Logan Park*

*Artillery*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville Ky July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks: *At Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keefe*

E.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Loyan Russo

Orly, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

Duggan

*Re*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Logan Rusco*

*(117)*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Logan Rasco*  
*Chap.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Logan Rasco*

*TR*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Reg't*

*Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Division*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1863.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1863.

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

260

Rasberry James

Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Rasberry, James
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1261.  
Rathmell, William

Co F, B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Rathmell, William	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1262  
x Rathmell William

Co F, B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598213	26
2	7594627	27
3	Sam-119-1864	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Sam-119-1864

See also

R | 1<sup>st</sup> Engrs | Mo.

William Rathnell

, Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Engrs

Sam **NOTATION** - 50-1865 with

Book mark: Sam - 119-1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 17, 1865.

Charge of desertion removed  
April 17, 1865. By order of the  
Secretary of War.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Rathnell  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Reported a deserter

dropped from rolls

Feb 29 '64. Taken up

from Desert. restored

to duty without loss

of pay or allowance/over

Book mark:

O'Leary

APR.-2

7594627

1891

in accordance with  
Instr. from War Dept

A.S.V. dated Wash-  
ington D.C. April 22  
'65 due U.S. C<sup>and</sup> Gen  
Equip \$2.  $\frac{90}{100}$  One  
for commutation of  
clothing \$91.11. No  
Discharge furnished  
on muster out of  
organization.

Now Vet. Vol.

Age 32 yrs.

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Rothwell*  
*satisf.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *May 5*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *28 Sept*, 1861.

Where *Blounting ton, Ala.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Dec.*, 1861.

Where *Tulsa, Mo.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*since Nov. 22<sup>d</sup> 1863. Dr to*  
*clothing Equipage, two 40 Dalls.*  
*(over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 356, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: *See reg. April 17/65*  
*(over)*

(354d)

*Engl*

Copied.

APR. - 3

7598213

1891

Remark:

Deserted.

Bookmark:

Charge of Desertion  
removed Apr 17/65.

By order of the  
Secty of War,

I am - 119 - 1864.

& I am - 50 - 1865.

Next borne on M/o Roll of  
Co. B.

Rathwell, Wm R.

Pri., Co. E, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.  
Regt

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1000  
1000

Rothwell N M

H. J. S. Co. T. 1<sup>st</sup> / 10<sup>th</sup> / 1864  
Lithgowville Tenn.  
Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfull returned  
with the State and  
that said Rothwell  
was dropped from  
our rolls. Feb 28/64  
as a ~~passenger~~  
Thos. M. Bailey  
Capt. County Co

Please find here find  
a letter from the  
[illegible]

[illegible]

to the [illegible] P. V. Coffey

H. P. S. Co. T. 1st Regt. Inf.  
Lawrenceville Ga.  
Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfull returned  
with the statement  
that said Patton  
was dropped from  
our rolls. Feb 28/64  
as a deserter  
Thos. M. Bailey  
Capt. County Co. 5

H. G. 1st Regt. Cavalry  
Kingsport Spring Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Respectfully referred to G. O.  
Co. & for his information  
and action

By order of  
Col. Henry S. Ladd  
Comdr.  
Wm. M. Ladd  
Lieut. S. A. Ladd

Friend George C. [unclear] [unclear]

Dear A. E. Knaben Sir

I have this opportunity  
to write you and find  
have let you know what  
I am at the place above  
mentioned and I have  
written to Aunt Betsy to  
send me a subscription  
and time as has said  
to close for a time extend  
or other and I would  
like you to be his a  
book it will get him to  
say it and I would  
like to have it and I  
have been a long time  
8 months and I would  
I would like the book

4. I am very disappointed in  
 what you state my  
 name or I must not be  
 sure the other book  
 the other side of the  
 page, I do not think the  
 other side will show  
 on either side of it and  
 I have never been able  
 to do so. I do think I  
 have been in it and I  
 don't think that your  
 will be able to do so. I  
 am sure I am certain  
 to be in it but I  
 hardly know what I  
 have been doing with it  
 and I have been doing  
 with it and I would  
 of course be sure for  
 doing so. I am sure  
 this time I shall be sure  
 my distinction will be

[illegible]

1263  
Reaney, John

Co W, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Reaney, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1264  
Rearden James  
Co. G. 6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Rearden James	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1265  
+ Reardon, James  
Co. G. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Prints

Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

17598736

28

17598852

29

17598977

30

17599085

31

17599193

32

17599572

33

17599537

34

175995814

35

1

36

10

37

11

38

12

39

13

40

14

41

15

42

16

43

17

44

18

45

19

46

20

47

21

48

22

49

23

50

24

51

25

52

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Reardin

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quincy, Mo., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 27 <sup>22</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Sentenced to Army Hospital

for desertion during the war by G.C.

M. for desertion.

Discharged.

Book mark:

Bray

*A*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

x

*James Pennington*

*W. J.*

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Dropped sentenced  
to imperis x*

m/o next on which name appears

Book mark:

(853)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist

*P*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*James Pearson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *G.*

Remarks: *Sentence to Im-*  
*prisonment at Dry*  
*Fortugas, Fla. During*  
*the War B. & C. M. for*  
*Desertion. Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keefe*

8. | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.** |

James Reardon  
Pr., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent serving out  
sentence G. C. M. for  
desertion at Dry Tortugas  
Fla.

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't  
November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oc-  
tober 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Kc*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*James Keardon*

*Prvt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent serving out sentence for desertion at Dry Tortugas Fla.*

Book mark:

*Page 11*

*L.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Reardon*

*Prvt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Dry Tortugas  
Florida during the war  
by order of President of  
U.S. for Desertion*

Book mark:

*Baggett*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

~~James Reindorn~~  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrears  
awaiting execution  
of sentence for desertion

Book mark:

Harrison

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Reardon  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Mich 1, 1862

Where St Joseph

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: In arrest wait-  
ing sentence G.C.M.  
for desertion

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 353,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

1266

*\*Rearick, Henry*  
**Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

<i>Artificer</i>	<i>Artificer</i>
------------------	------------------

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7595867	26
2	7595982	27
3	7596091	28
4	7596201	29
5	7596308	30
6	7591692	31
7	12053-0-1883	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 120531-240 (20) 83

See also

R. I. Snow, Mo.

Henry Reubick

Capt. 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 12053 - C - 1883

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Nov. 19, 1883

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Mr.

Certificate \_\_\_\_\_ furnished.

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Kearrick*  
Artificer, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn, Nov-1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Nov 1, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since last settled* *1921* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Stop for one Knapsack*  
*Discharged by virtue of exp*  
*iration of term of service*

*Not on Co. M. O. Roll*

Book mark: *12053. A. (E. B.) 1883*

*S. Clinman*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

x Henry Parick

Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *A*  
*Leave of absence approved*  
*Ordered to Chattanooga, Tenn*  
*to be illustrated out,*

Book mark Dec. 12, 1862. A. 9, 40 (E. B.) 1862.

B. Wagner

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Pearson*

*Company*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug, 1861*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stop \$ 2.15 for one  
knapsack.*

Book mark:

*B. L. Wagner*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Reavick*

*Artif.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Rearick

Artif, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Resnick*  
*Artif.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *Paris Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Sedalia Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1861.

Book mark : .....

*Harmon*

1267  
Reed: Samuel B  
Co. G. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7598648

26

2 7598772

27

3 7598909

28

4 7599020

29

5 7599135

30

6 7590482

31

7 7595226

32

8 7595372

33

9 7595483

34

10 7595581

35

11 7595679

36

12 7591034

37

13 RrO382831

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: RrO382831

See also

R. | 1 Engrs. | Mo.  
Samuel B. Reed  
Muscon, G., 1 Reg't Mo. Engrs.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

R. P. 382831.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Apr. 20, 1895.

It has this day (Apr. 20, 1895,)

been determined by this Department from the records and evidence furnished by the Com. of Pensions that this man was discharged from service at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 18, 1865, on surgeon's certificate of disability and that the record of his transfer to Co. C, on July 14, 1865, and of his muster out on July 15, 1865, is erroneous.

See also Co. A, 25 Mo. Inf.

A. G. M.

B | 7 Eng | Mo.

Samuel B Ricci

Muen, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engns.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to June 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 3, 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks Mustered out in

Compliance with Circular  
from Surgeon Genl's office  
Dated May 4/65 - to take  
effect July 15/65.

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel B. Reed

Man, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

June 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ <sup>27<sup>92</sup></sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>65</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Went sick since

Aug 22/64 1 canteen stop  
pages 65 cts. for discharge  
furnished on muster out  
of organization. amt due  
on clothing acc \$57.10

Book mark:

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel B. Reed*

*Illus*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Lieut in Regt Chet  
am-74 Penn Since Aug 22  
1864.*

Book mark:

*Reed*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel B. Reed*

*Wm.* Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Chattanooga  
Tenn since Aug 22, 64*

Book mark:

*Bryer*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel B. Reed

Musician, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went in Chattanooga  
Tenn. since Aug 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Hearst

*B*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel B. Reed*

*Murician*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hos-  
pital, Chattanooga Tenn.  
since Aug 28/64.*

Book mark:.....

(300)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*A*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel S. Reed*

*Musician Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14* 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *A*.

Remarks: *Absent sick in*

*hospital Chattanooga,*

*Tenn. since Aug. 28,*

*1864. Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Reed*

16

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel B. Reed

Musician, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in  
Hospital, Chattanooga, since  
Aug. 28. 64

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't  
November, 1864, per S. O. 236, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oc-  
tober 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Suggs

(350)

Copyul.

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel B. Reed*

*Missouri*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in  
Hospital at Chattanooga  
since Aug 27 1864*

Book mark:

*Waggett*

*R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel B. Reed*

*Musicians*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daygett*

*TR*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel B Reed*

*Musie*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harrison*

RJ

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel B. Reed

Company No. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1862.

Where Brownsville Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 15, 1863

Where New Madrid

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co  
K 25 Mo Infy. Co. to date  
from Jan 1-1864

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark: R & P 382831.

Reed, Samuel B  
Mus. Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo Eng's

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h, i, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier; after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charges, and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

18

*Samuel B. Reed*

a *Musician Co. G. 1st*

*Missouri* Reg't of *Engineers*

APPROVED

*Geo. F. Randolph*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adjutant General's Office.

DEC 5 1870

Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*W. H. G. S. M. Jan. 18 1865*



ARMY

OF 1

Murrian, Samuel B. Reed

GE.

nt of United States

of

years; he was born

U.S. General Hospital

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

January 14, 1865,

has no Descriptive List, wishes

~~Same~~ his Discharge immediately

~~Engineers~~ without final Statements.

the

on the

in

H. R. Yitton

Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

In charge.

ATES.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.  
CERTIFICATE  
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Samuel B. Reed, Musician of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
Company, (9) of the 1st Missouri Regiment of United States  
Engineers was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_ of  
the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born  
in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes,  
\_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\*

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel B. Reed of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Chronic Rheumatism. He is but  
fifteen years old, has done no duty for  
seven months, and is unfit for the Reserve Corps.

U.S. General Hospital  
Jefferson Barracks Mo.  
January 14, 1865

W. R. Filton

U.S. Asst. Surg. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Eighteenth day of January, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.

By order of Major General, Dodge  
Ben M. Ketchum

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Monton County Arcon State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

\* See Note 2 on the back of this.

PARTIAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST  
AND  
CLOTHING ACCOUNT  
OF

CLOTHING  
OF  
Samuel B. Reed  
Co. 5. 1 Mr. Eng. Reg't.

Oct. 4. L.O. Dec 1863

8 (E. 5)

Discharged Jan. 18. 65.

Leopoldo G. de la Cruz, January 2, 1863

**U. S. General Hospital,**

Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.

Partial Descriptive List and account of Clothing, &c., of *Samuel B. Rice*  
Co. *G.* 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Missouri* Eng. while in this Hospital.

*H. W. Rice* Admitted into Hospital, 186  
*Transportation from St. Louis to Stanton Mo.*  
*Cost \$1.65*

I Certify, that the above is a correct account of Clothing, &c., issued to soldier in this Hospital.

Station: U. S. Gen'l Hosp'l,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

Date: *Decr. 29. 1864*

*W. H. H. H. H.*

*Asst Surgeon U. S. A. in charge.*

Hospital Number

8636

20

Word 22

Name Samuel B Reed

Age 15 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Single

Residence Ironton Missouri

Post Office address of } John J Gilliam  
wife or nearest relative. } Ironton Mo

Rank Recd Co. 4. Regiment 1 Mo Inf.

When admitted Nov 16 1864

From what source No 2 Ashburn

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chr Rheumatism

Jefferson G. H.

On what occasion wounded

Date Jeffersonville, Ind.

Nature of missile or weapon

Samb. 73. Reed

Co 2<sup>nd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Ubo. Engv.

you will find

Stephen

# War Department,

## Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 11, 1862.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Amos B. Reed, a Musician in Company C, 1st Regiment Mo. Engineer Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data; (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

### NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Amos B. Reed, a Musician in Company C, 1st Regiment of Mo. Engineer Volunteers, is 25 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 7 day of October, 1862, at the town of Franklin in the State of Mo. by Captain Lill, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 15 day of November, 1862, at the town of Franklin in the State of Mo. by Sergeant Price, to serve for the period of Three years, or "during the war."

### ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of September 1862 that he was last paid by Paymaster Mayo to the 30 day of June, 1863.

### ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

### REMARKS.

See Roll for March April 1863. He is reported  
"Sick in Chulmargh Lane, since Aug 22 1863."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Amos B. Reed

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(7)

To

E. P. Alexander

Adjutant General

St. Louis

No

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect, by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Al-4571-1862

State of Missouri  
City & County of St. Louis (S.S.)

Personally appeared before me  
the undersigned a Notary Public, within and for the County  
and State aforesaid, Samuel B. Reed a Musician of  
Company. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engineers Missouri  
Volunteers, who being duly sworn, deposes and says  
that his Clothing account was settled last with the  
Government of the United States to include June  
thirtieth A. D. 1864; and that since said last settlement  
of such account he drew the following Articles of Clothing;  
to wit:

one (1) Hat untrimmed	\$ 1.80;	one (1) lined Flannel waist coat	\$ 3.25.
one (1) Flannel shirt	1.57;	two (2) pair of Stockings	0.70.
one (1) pair of Cavalry Boots	per 3.25;	one (1) single over blanket	3.60.
one (1) Cavalry Unif Jacket	6.25;	one (1) pair Inf. Trowsers	3.10
one (1) pair of Cavalry Trowsers.	4.15;	Total	27 <sup>67</sup> / <sub>100</sub> Dollars.

and that all these Articles were drawn in the year 1864.  
further that he has received but one installment of Pay  
to the amount of Twenty five Dollars and that the balance  
as yet remains due him, and further deponent says  
not.

Samuel B Reed

Given to and subscribed before me  
this fifteenth day of July A. D. 1865  
at the City of St. Louis

Nancy J. Stierlin  
Notary Public

Notaried Fee of 55 Cents due



1268

Reed. Thomas

Co D.C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595808	2
2	7596025	3
3	7596132	4
4	7596240	5
5	7596346	6
6	7590576	7
7	7595290	8
8	7595425	9
9	7595533	10
10	7595651	11
11	7595805	12
12	7592061	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Reed*  
*Privt., Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington 26, May 30*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *May 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$*35*<sup>*48*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *45*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Mustered out in accordance  
with instructions from War  
Dept May 18 " 1865.*

Book mark:

*D. M. Kennedy*  
*J. H. H.*

R | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Thomas Reed  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quinnville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1864, drawn since \$ 85 <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks Mustered out May 20/65  
in accordance with orders  
from War Dept May 15/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Reed*

*Co.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *M. L. May 20/65 in ac-  
cordance with instructions  
from War Dept dated May  
16/65*

Book mark:

*Bryer*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Reid*

*Reid*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. & M.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bryant*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas Reed

Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

R

Copyist.

*A*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Reed*

*Plt*

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(22)

*J. L. Harris*

Copy at

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Reed*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865*.

Present or absent

*present*

Company from which transferred

*D.*

Remarks:

*Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Reifer.*

Mo.

Chambers Reef

60  
211, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1864.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*P. Wagner* Copy

Copyright

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Reed*

*Pt*

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Reed*

*Plt.*

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Reed*

*Priv.*

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 24th*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harrison*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Reed*

*Plt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan'y 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862

Where *Paris Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 6*, 1862

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 356, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Harrison*

Reed, Thomas

, Co.

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Eng.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas Reed*,  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
*19 years* years and  
 desiring  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Paris*  
 The *13* day of *Sept* 1862  
 Witness:  
*J. M. Cook*  
*Thomas Reed*

997

No. *21*  
*Thomas Reed*  
 Enlisted at *Paris*  
*Sept 13* 1862,  
 By *Capt J Odenbaugh*  
*Engineer* Regiment of *Me*  
 enlistment; last served in Company ()  
 Reg't of   
 Discharged  186*2*  
*Four dollars premium*  
*and twenty five dollars*  
*bonus paid Sept 6th 1862*

*J. D. Davis*  
*1st Lieut. 5th Infy*  
*W. S. must & fish off*  
*Thas Reed*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ,  
 said  of  is  
 Do certify, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
 The  of

Witness:

# Vol Enlistment

STATE OF

*Illinois*

TOWN OF

*Paris*



I, *Thom Reed*  
in the State of *Illinois*  
and by occupation a *Laborer*  
voluntarily enlisted this *thirteen* day of *August*

born in

aged *Twenty one* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

*1862*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thom Reed*

do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *13* day of *Aug*

*1862*

Before

*Thos W Salo M.D.*

*Thomas Reed*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos W Salo*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thom Reed* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *in* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Capt. P. O'Donoghue*

Recruiting Officer.

*Endrew Bygones of the West*

Approved  
App'd Davis Lint & Wm O'Leary

1269 Thomas  
Reed Thomas H

Co M. E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601507	2
2	7601680	3
3	7601795	4
4	7601908	5
5	7602001	6
6	7590839	7
7	7597613	8
8	7597778	9
9	7598093	10
10	7591965	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers. Mo.

James L. Smith

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 2, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct 2, 1863; drawn since \$ 27<sup>54</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: W'd by order of

superior & term & time.

-----

-----

-----

Book mark: 3-5-3

-----

James L. Smith

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Reed*

....., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*September 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: .....

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas M. Reed*

*Det.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered out Jan'y 9,  
1865, by reason of expiration  
of term of service*

Book mark:

*J. A. Morris*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry H. Red*

*H. H.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*McCarthy*  
Copied

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas H. Reed

Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. M to Co.  
E Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin.

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas H. Reed.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into  
Service Jan 1-62 by  
Capt Dill. Erroneously  
reported upon  
previous rolls as  
mustered by Col  
Peabody.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a  
battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of  
Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

Dickerson

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas H. Reed.

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson.

*R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Reed.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas H. Reed

Post, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 and 9, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Antiquary  
March 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark:

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Reed*

*Carter*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 7 Feb.* ..... , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1* ..... , 1862.

Where *Marionville Mo*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 28* ..... , 1862.

Where *St. Joseph Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from private to Con-  
- tinued Feb 4 - 7 date from Jan 1 64.  
Stoppage of 90 cts due the Co. State for  
one canton and horse and boot and clothing*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H. 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

✓ 1270 William  
Reed. William S<sup>or</sup>  
Co. G. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598734	26
2	7598850	27
3	7598975	28
4	7599083	29
5	7599193	30
6	7599573	31
7	7595287	32
8	7595427	33
9	7595534	34
10	7595607	35
11	7595704	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Co. K 25 Mo Inf

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Reed

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Reed~~, 1864, drawn since \$ <sup>25</sup> 55 <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 1 <sup>00</sup> <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: This man retains his

arms and accoutrements

under provision of Genl Ord

No 101 War Dept May 20, 1865.

Springfield Rifle 1 Box and acc

back of pouch and one pick.

(over)

Book mark

Reed

APR -3

7595704

1891 \*

1 Coat Box 1 Gun sling  
1 Waist belt and T. Cote 1  
Ball screw 1 screw driver  
and cone wrench 1 Wagon  
stoppage six dollars, Due h. S.  
for Clothing over drawn \$11.40

R | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William S. Reed

Prs, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed

R | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William C. Beck

Co. C, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William S. Reed

Pl

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

Heard

*P*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*William S. Reed*

*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Nov 9 Dec*, 1864.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Remarks:**

**Book mark**

*J. L. Harris*

7

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William T. Reed*

*Bat.*, Co. *C.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louiseville, Ky. July 14,* 186*5.*

Present or absent *present.*

Company from which transferred *E.*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark: .....

*Keefer.*

*R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William S. Reed*

*Pr.*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Waggett*

*R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William S. Reed*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*Laggett*

No. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William S. Reed

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*TR*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William S. Reed*

*Det*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*William S. Reed*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Reed

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1862

Where Ironton Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 15, 1863

Where New Madrid

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Houston

1271  
Reedy, James  
Co L.E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600985	26
2	7601124	27
3	7601233	28
4	7601342	29
5	7601417	30
6	7690772	31
7	7597558	32
8	7597773	33
9	7598060	34
10	7591961	35
11	3053-13-1884	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3053-13-84

See also

*R* | *1* *Engns* | *Mo.*  
*James Reedy*  
*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Engns*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *3053, B. 1884,*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 1*, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate ..... furnished.

*Burrhus*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Miss. B. B. B.*  
*Co. E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 2*, 1865.

Last paid to *Sept 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Miss. B. B. B.*  
*Separation of term service*

Book mark: *3053. B. 100*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Reed,  
Capt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth, Mo. Aug 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g-in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: 3 C. 53, B. 1884

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Reedy*  
Supt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered at Jan'y 9,*  
*1865, by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*10* | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

*James Reedy*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mr. M. D. ...*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*M. D. ...*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Janner Reedy  
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred L

Remarks:

Transferred  
from Co. L to Co  
E Nov. 12th/1864.

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Reedy*

*Privt*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *33* *C + G E.*  
100 for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Reedy*  
*Sgt*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U. S. for*  
*C. & E. 334*

Book mark:

*O Leary*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James R. Dy.*

*Agt.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Dis Soldier Differ  
ence in pay as Sergt of  
Engineers for Jan 1/64 to  
incl. Feb 2/64, he having  
been paid for this period  
as Sergt of Infantry.*

Book mark:

*Yelak*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Reedy,*  
Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Selah*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Reedy,*  
*29th*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Kansas City*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Kansas City*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Promoted from 2nd Lt  
Col 2. 5 mo. Feb 2/64  
to date Jan 11/64*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

1272

Reardon James

Co. G, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1273  
Reidel, Charles

Co L E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Reidel, Charles	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

1274  
Riley, James  
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Riley, James	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1275  
Reimer Caspar

Co L & E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Reimer, Caspar	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1276</sup>  
\* Reimer, Caspar  
Co L. E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	760 / 065	26
2	760 / 186	27
3	760 / 270	28
4	760 / 373	29
5	760 / 446	30
6	759 / 765-2	31
7	759 / 661	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Caspar Keimar*

*Co. L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth g in kind or money adv'd *since last settled* \$ *27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *23* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*

*of expiration of term of*

*service. Transferred*

*from Co B 25th Mo. Vol.*

*Not borne on Co. m/o Roe*

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Casper Reimer*

*pt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Nov 1/64 by order*  
*of Department of*  
*War of Service*

Book mark: .....

*McCarthy*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gasper Reimer

Pr. Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 100 for One.

Remarks: Left Co. Oct 30/64  
To be mustered out at  
Chaffaucy Tenn

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Holborn

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Caspar Reimar*

*Pr*

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O Leary*

Corr

1 Engineers.

Mo.

X *Wagner, R. M.*

*P. 1*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Company Reiner*

*2nd*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Selak*

B

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*August Reimer*  
for *Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1861.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 1*, 1861.

Where *St Joseph*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols. per S. O. 35, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

<sup>1277</sup>  
Reinecke, Henry  
Col. D., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589832	26
2	7599837	27
3	7599930	28
4	7600044	29
5	7600185	30
6	7600271	31
7	7590658	32
8	7596445	33
9	7596575	34
10	7596697	35
11	7596830	36
12	7596954	37
13	7592074	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Reinecke*

*Artificer*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D. C., May 30*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*May 30*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *42.94* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Stoppages for transportation*  
*\$4.55. Mustered out May*  
*30/65 in accordance with*  
*instructions from War Dept*  
*May 18/65*

Book mark: .....

*D. M. Kennedy*  
*C. S. M.*

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Krinke  
artf. r., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason expiration of  
term of service May  
30, 1866.

Book mark:

*A.* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Henry Kinsch*  
*Art. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason of expiration of*  
*term of service May 30. 65.*

Book mark:

*Rr*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Reinecke*

*Art*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for *transportation*.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Henry Rincke

Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation \$ 1.05

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Reinecke*

*Company* Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit,*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Copyist

*R*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Reinecke*  
*Artif*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company from which transferred *D*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Callesway*

72 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Rumschke*  
*Artif.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Stoppage*  
*for transportation*  
*\$3.50 (from Nashville*  
*to Louisville)*

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Hein*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Rincker*  
*Artill.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heere*

*R*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

x

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Detachment*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. Braden*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

x

George H. H. H.

California, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. H.

12

1 Engineers.

Mo.

+

*Henry Brindley*

*Antigone*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb.* ..... , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18* ..... , 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*P* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

\* *Henry Reinecke*

Appears with rank of *Artificer* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn Mar 5*, 186*4*.

Where born *Germany*

Age *32* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Cape Girardeau Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5 8* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *March 5*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Nashville Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks: *This man was*

*since transferred to*

*Co. I 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engns Mo.*

*Vol. Ser 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864*

Book mark:

*Schorley*

APR.-2

7589832

1891

in accordance to  
S.O. No. 520. W.D.  
and S.O. No 35574.  
2nd Dept of the Mo.

and he never was  
legally mustered be-  
fore this.

1278  
Reinecke Henry  
**Co. D, 1 Missouri Engineers.**

Archiver | Archiver  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

1279  
Reinecke Jacob

Cod 10, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Ashpén Ashpén

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Reinecke Henry
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1280  
Reimer Casbar

Col & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Reimer, Casbar	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1281  
Reiner, Louis  
Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599807	28
2	7599900	27
3	7600001	28
4	7600141	29
5	7600291	30
6	7591479	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Leue Pinner*

*Corp*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point, Ga. Sep. 28, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Sep. 28, 1864*

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 22, 1863*; drawn since \$ *23 1/2* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for, cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *W. S. G. Reason of expiration  
of term of service.*

*Promoted Corp. for  
Pri. June 3/62.*

*Not borne on Co M/Roll*

Book mark:

*Proving J.*  
Copyist.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Louis Reinen

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Res Chgt at  
East Point Ga  
Sep 28/64, by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service.

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*E*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Louis Reiner*  
*Corp.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heater*

*R*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Louis Reimer*

*Co. I*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2500000*

*2500000*

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

R. Bradin

*B*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Louis Weiner.*

*Capt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb.* ..... , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15* ..... , 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.* .....

Period *3* ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 24* ..... , 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.* .....

Present or absent. *Present.* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

1287  
 + Reinhold, Joseph  
 Co. L. E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601015	26
2	7601150	27
3	7601245	28
4	7601352	29
5	7601427	30
6	7590859	31
7	7597639	32
8	7598094	33
9	7591940	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Reinhold  
Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 20, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 60 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: M. O. by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service.

Book mark:

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

\* *John H. Arnold*

....., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth Mo June 22*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: .....

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph Rainbolt*  
Capt Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 1 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*  
*20/64 by reason of*  
*expiration of term*  
*of service*

Book mark:.....

*McCarthy*

5 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Joseph Reinhold  
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred L.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. L to Co.  
E Nov 12th 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph Reinhold*  
*Artificer*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty in C. M. D.*  
*Carpenter*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Debrook*

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Joseph Reinhold*  
Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On duty July*  
*D. M. D.*

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Reinhold  
Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: This soldier differs  
in pay as Artificer  
of Engineers for  
Jan 1/64 to incl Feb  
3/64, he having been  
paid for this period  
as private of Infantry

Book mark:

Delia

*B*

**1 Engineers. | Mo.**

*Joseph Reinhold*  
Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March-April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Salah*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Reinhold  
Artif., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan v Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Wyandotte

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Kansas C

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted fr Pvt  
of Co's 25 Mo Vol Inf  
Feb 1/64 to date Jan 1/64  
over

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Salah

(254d)

Copyist.

APR. -3

7601015

1891

Due U.S. for Ordn. \$1 16c

1283  
Reinick Henry

Cod D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Reinick Henry
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also:

1284  
Reinicker Henry

Cod D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	See Reinicker Henry
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1285  
Remay John

Co. D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Archiver Archiver

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3 See Remay John	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

1286  
 \*Renz, Martin  
 Co L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601018	26
2	7601152	27
3	7601246	28
4	7601353	29
5	7601428	30
6	7597640	31
7	7591656	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Martin Renz

Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settled \$ 43.94

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service. Transferred from Co B 25th Mo Vols

Not borne on M/o Roll of Co

Book mark:

R Engineer **Mo.**

X Martin Ranz  
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... for .....

Valuation of ho. ....100

Valuation of hor equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Nov  
1864 by reason of  
expiration of term  
of service

Book mark: .....

McCarty  
Copyright

*D*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Martin Reuz*

*W. H. H. H.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left Co Oct 30/64 - To  
be mustered out of service  
At Chattanooga Tenn.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 216, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Martin Renz  
Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July and Aug, 1864.  
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Marshall Ring*  
Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Due soldier Dif-  
ference in pay as  
Artificer of Engi-  
neers for Jan. 1st  
to end. But 3 mos he  
having been paid  
for this period as  
Private of company*

Book mark:

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Martin Remy*  
Artif., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Selah*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Perry*  
*Artif*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1864.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 1*, 1864.

Where *St Joseph*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Pvt  
Co B 25 Mo Vol Inf 11/64  
to date of Jan 1/64.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 356, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

1287  
Resplandin, Otto  
Co. L. E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Captain | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7600993	26
2	7601130	27
3	7601235	28
4	7601343	29
5	7601418	30
6	7590775	31
7	7597559	32
8	7597713	33
9	7597825	34
10	7597927	35
11	7598061	36
12	7591035	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 Eng

Mo.

Otto Respland in

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington DC, June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 17, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Admitted to mt

Pleasant Hook May 29/65

Clothing acct last settled

Dec 31/65. Bounty Paid 200

Bounty due 75.00, (over)

Book mark:

See

APR.-2

7591035

1891\*

M.O. in compliance  
with telegram A. G. Q  
May 3/65.

*SA*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Otto Rasklandin*

*Serg't Co. E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leavenworth Ky July 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Chas. Rosplundin

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Must sick  
at Washington D.C.  
since June 2,  
1865.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Cripps

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Off. Receipt

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since

at Raleigh N.C.  
since April 28,  
1865.

Book mark:

W. J. [Signature]  
C. [Signature]

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Otto Resplandin*

*Sergeant*; Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 4 Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Morris*

*R. V. Ingman* Mo.

*Otto Rasjelaundis*

*Engl. Co. C, 1* Reg't Missouri *Engl.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*M. C. Custer* Copyright

*R*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Otto Resplandin*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *L.*

Remarks *Transferred*

*from Co. L to Co. E*  
*Nov. 12th 1864.*

Book mark :

*P. P. Rankin*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Otto Resplandine*

*Sergeant*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On d. duty clerk  
in adpt's office*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Belmont*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Otto Resplandin  
Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty in  
in Adjutant's Office

Book mark:

O Leung

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Alfred K. Planden*  
Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Due Soldier Difference  
in pay as Corp'l of  
Engineers for Jan '64  
to April. But says he  
having been paid for  
this period as Corp'l  
of Artillery.*

Book mark:

*Delah*

7

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Lib Replanden*  
*Corp.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached service*  
*in Reg't H'd 2nd*

Book mark:

*Delah*

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Olle Kueplandin*  
*Corp*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 13*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 13*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp'l*  
*B 23 Mo Vol Feb 1 1864*  
*to date of Jan 1 1864, over*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

APR. - 3

7600993

1891 \*

*Alt. serv. at Regt. Hd. Ins.*

Resplandin, Otto  
Sgt, Co. E, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1305

Hospital Number 18174

Name Otto Rasplandin

Age 35 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis Mo

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Sgt Co. E Regiment 1st Mo. Inf.

When admitted May 29 1865

From what source Left Capt. Post E  
1st Mo. Inf.

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly  
seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Styptotrophy of the*

*Stenot*

St. Pleasant G. A.

Washington, D. C.

C. D -

On what occasion wounded \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of missile or weapon \_\_\_\_\_

DE 490

Rasplandin - no Eng.

*not registered*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *1*

*Otto Resplandier*

*Serjt* of Company *E*

*1* Regiment of *Mo Engrs*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged June 19. 65*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Otto Resplandin*  
 Rank: *Serjt* Company: *C* Regiment: *1st*  
 Arm: *Engs* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Roll No. 72. Mt Pleasant  
 Hospl. Recds.*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*June 19. 05*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Washington D.C.*

*A. B. Bailer*  
 Clerk.

*W. J. D.*

1288 Phillip or Phillip H  
Kessler, Phillip H

Col. B. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592416	26
2	7592535	27
3	7592634	28
4	7592733	29
5	7592831	30
6	7590369	31
7	7594111	32
8	7594291	33
9	7594410	34
10	7594530	35
11	7594610	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25. Mo. Vol.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Philipp H. Pessler  
Sergt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 4 60 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U S \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

One soldier  
for commutation for  
clothing \$ 38.03  
Hon J. W. W.

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Philip H. Ressler

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 2075

C. C. Parker

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Philip H. Ressler

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

*B*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Philip H. Rossler*

*H.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Ames*

*B*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Philip S. A. Gessler*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. M. Ames*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Philip C. Pessler*

*Serjt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Company from which transferred *A*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. L. Harris*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Philip H. Kessler  
Sergeant, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

*Re*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Phillip H Ressler*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forrest*  
*Copyright*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Philip H. Parker*

*Eng.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Was let to difference in  
pay as first of Engrs for pay  
up to Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> he having  
been paid as first of Feb'y  
for this period*

*Was let to for C & E 33<sup>0</sup>*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. Ferguson*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George H. Foster*

*Reg't*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service as Mail Agent at Nashville Tenn since July 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*\* corrected by Shannon*  
*E. A.*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Philip Resler*  
*Engineer*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Pay due as high as high*

*4 Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 64. On detached service*

*Mail carrier since Feb. 24<sup>th</sup> 64*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

Reuz <sup>1289</sup> Martin  
Co L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Archiver | Archiver

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1290  
Reynold John  
Co L.E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 See Reynolds, John	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1291

Reynold, Joseph  
Co L E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3 See Reinhold, Joseph	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also:

1292  
Reynolds, Charles  
Co & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597055	25
2	7597181	27
3	7597307	28
4	7597432	29
5	7597545	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles H. Reynolds*  
*Artillery*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*February, Tenn.*, Aug. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 2, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 24, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 24, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*

*expiration of term of service,*

*Stoppage, one horse and*

*33 cts.*

*Not on, E m/o Roll*

Book mark:

*Re. Engineer* **Mo.**

*Charles Reynolds*

*1st*, Co. *E*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Engs.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out*  
*by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*  
*on 1st date from*  
*Aug. 2/64 at Nashville,*  
*Tenn. by L. V.*  
*Hoyt.*

Book mark:

*McCarthy*

*L*

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*Charles Reynolds*

*Artificer*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. R.*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Reynolds  
at, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Reynolds*  
*Artif*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1861.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*

(358d)

Copyist.

1293  
Reynolds, Howard  
Co M.E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601508	26
2	7601637	27
3	7601759	28
4	7601876	29
5	7601975	30
6	7590800	31
7	7597638	32
8	7598073	33
9	7591959	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Howard Reynolds  
Artificer, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 20, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$40<sup>83</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: M. O. by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service.

Book mark:

Spam

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

General Reynolds

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark

*1* | **1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Harold Reynolds*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged, Dec.*  
*25/64 by reason of*  
*expiration of term of*  
*service*

Book mark:.....

*M. C. Cutting*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Howard Reynolds*  
*Art*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. M to Co.*  
*E Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark:

*P. J. Cantin*

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Howard Reynolds.*

*Artificer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered into  
service Nov. 10-61 by  
Capt. Dill. Erroneously  
reported upon previous  
rolls as mustered  
by Col. Peabody*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

*Dickerson.*

*R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Howard Reynolds.*

*Artificer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Howard Reynolds.

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Howard Reynolds

Int., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Howard Reynolds*

*Artificer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 30*, 186*1*.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Promoted from private to*

*Artificer Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> & date from*  
*June, 1867.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
265, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Cosby*

1294  
Reynolds, John  
Co. L. E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601066	26
2	7601153	27
3	7601247	28
4	7601354	29
5	7601429	30
6	7598805	31
7	7597583	32
8	7597719	33
9	7597850	34
10	7597930	35
11	7598019	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

x

John P. Regard  
Capt., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$30<sup>13</sup> 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25<sup>100</sup>; due \$75<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

Due Soldier for  
Commutation of Clothing  
\$149.50

Book mark:

ER

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Reynolds

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Reynolds

Co'st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Artificer to Corporal Jan'y 9 1865.

Book mark:

J. G. Revere

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Reynolds*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from Artificer  
to Corporal Jan 9, 1865 =  
Error in date of muster  
on previous rolls.*

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Borris*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Vol. Reynolds*  
*Artif.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Appointed Artificer*  
*Mch 13/64 Pay due*  
*as private to incl Mch*  
*14/64*

Book mark:

*Salah*

Re | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Reynolds

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100 \

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

McCurdy *Copyist.*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Reynolds*  
*Artz*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. D to Co.*  
*E Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark:

*E. A. Rankin*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Reynolds*

*Artillery*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Rank mark:.....

*Hallmark*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Reynolds

Artificer, Co. L, 1 Regt Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Reynolds  
Artif., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On furlough since  
June 16/64 By order  
of Genl Thomas  
Quincy Dept.

Book mark:

Selah

(P)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Reynolds*

*John*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Earlim*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 15*, 186*3*

Where *New Madrid*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due 118 for camp*  
*at E 7th c. Sick.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(254)

*Selak*

Copyed.

1295  
Rhea, John A  
Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594708	2
2	7594821	3
3	7594921	4
4	7595021	5
5	7595120	6
6	7591774	7
7	36685823	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. Rhea,  
Rex Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y to Sept 1864  
Absent during Q. M.  
Sept with Capt  
Kennedy since Sept.  
14 63. By order Gen

Grant.  
Oct 1864 Foss. Sent  
to Chattanooga. To be  
M/o. in accordance  
with G.O. No 241.  
Hd Qrs. A of Tenn.  
Oct 30. 64,

Book mark:

Scott

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. Rhea.

Capt., Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Apr 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 2, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$10<sup>49</sup> 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$1<sup>12</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Month.

Paid 67¢ 1 Cent  
45

Disch'd exp. term of service.  
Not on Co. M/o Roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. Khea

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service  
Oct 2, 1864.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*John A. Smith*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Detached 1. 63*  
*Left since Sept 14. 63*

*order Genl Grant*

Book mark:

711 Mo.

John A. Pinal  
Cal., Co. 8, 1 Reg't Missouri 100

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. 8. 1st Reg't Mo.

Sept. since Sept. 1861

John A. Pinal

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*7/1* 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*John L. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached service*

*2. Mo. Co. with Capt Kennedy*

*since Sept. 11. 63 until*

*Jan 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. 1* Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John A. Rhea*

*Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged service on 24.*

*Left with Capt Kennedy since Sept.*

*since Sept 14, 1861. Not paid*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 25, 1863.

Book mark: .....

1296  
Rhoades, Noah

Co F, B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Rhoades, Noah	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1297  
Rhodes. Noah

Co F. B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7591184	26
2	7590140	27
3	7598208	28
4	7598312	29
5	7598350	30
6	7598451	31
7	7598552	32
8	7590364	33
9	7594212	34
10	7594286	35
11	7594408	36
12	7594524	37
13	7594605	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Noah Rhoades

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$55.81/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210/100; due \$190/100

Remarks:

Retains his Springfield musket & accoutrements under provision of Genl order No 101. War Dept May 30 '65 Screw driver (over

Book mark:

O'Leary

APR.-2

7594605

#18914

and riper One  
U.S. for clothing our  
drawn \$2.17 for  
gun and accoutre  
ments \$6.00

Vet. Vol.

R | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Stosh Reader

Pai, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let Col

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Noah Rhoades

Pri., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> Inst of Bounty due  
\$50.00 but not

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

*L* | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*John Rhodes*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vet. Vol. 4 Instalment  
of Bounty due \$50.*

Book mark:

*John Rhodes*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Amos Rhodes*

*Reg't*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

x

*Moak Charles*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *F*

Remarks:

*3<sup>rd</sup> Ind. County dur \$50.00*  
*Vol. Col.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Josh Rhodes*

*San*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran & installments*

*Veteran bounty due*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. B. Lacy*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert Rhodes

Private, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Veteran - 3<sup>rd</sup> enlistment

Veteran bounty due

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Nathl Rhodes*

*Sgt*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Settlement  
of C't. County due  
Thirteen doll. advance  
paid. (\$13.00)  
Settled.*

Book mark:.....

*Transfer*

*A.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frank A. Porter,*

*2nd*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ordered to St Louis  
Mo. to receive pay  
by S.F.C. 10th Dec.  
Apr. 11, 1864.*

Book mark: *1*

*Engle*

*B*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Noah Rhodes*

*1st*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Quincy & Liberty*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *14. Sept*, 1861.

Where *Fl. Conn. Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31. Oct*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*C. Hughes*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Noah Rhodes

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864

When enlisted

Feb. 24, 1864

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Residence  
Xenia, Wayne Co., Ill.

Remustered as  
Vet Vol. under the  
provision of G. O.  
191 War Dept series  
of 1863.

Book mark:

Spain

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Noah Rhodes

Priv., Co. I., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Apr. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *Since settlement 40* \$ 11. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. series of 1863*

Book mark:

*Page 74*

Rhodes - Noah

P, Co. F, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. †
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1921

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Isaac Rhodes

Rank, Private

Where gone, Xenia Ills.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engt. Mo. Vol.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isiah Rhodes

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am Twenty-four years and six months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Harvey, Tenn.

The 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864.

Witness:

Isiah Rhodes

1770 Eng 375

No.

Isiah Rhodes.  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Harvey, Tenn.  
February 24<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By Samuel W. Gay Lt  
Regiment of Engineers

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
Reg't of Engineers

Discharged February 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Private Isiah Rhodes of the 1st  
Regt Engs Mo Vol Enlisted  
Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Harb. Ill by  
Chas Hill and Mustered  
into the service Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1861.  
at Sedalia Mo by Col  
Byrd for three years until  
discharged

Residence Seneca, Wayne Co. Illinois

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at  
The day of

Witness:

*Etc raw*  
**VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.**

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Waruly*

I, *Noah Rhodes*  
in the State of *Illinois*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *twenty fourth*  
*volunteer*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

born in *Macomb*  
aged *Twenty four* years,

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *February* 18*64*

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Noah Rhodes* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waruly Tenn.*  
this *24* day of *February* 18*64*  
Witness *A. R. Pusey*

*Noah Rhodes*

*2<sup>d</sup> Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Batt. 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Ill. Vols.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm A. Keel*  
*Asst Surg & Mch Engineer* *Regt*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Noah Rhodes* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* *eyes*, *Brown* *hair*, *long* *complexion*, is *five* *feet* *eleven* *inches* *high*.

*Lucius H. Coe*  
Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER

*Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 3<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Ill Cavalry on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1864 at Nashville Tenn*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Noah Rhodes

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Be declare, That I am Twenty four years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waverly Mass

The 24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864.

Witness:

Lucius W. Coe John Rhodes  
Major

No.       

Noah Rhodes  
Enlisted  
at Waverly Mass  
February 24<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Lucius W. Coe  
Regiment of Engineers

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (F)  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Engineers  
Discharged February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864  
Private Noah Rhodes of the  
100<sup>th</sup> Regt Eng. Mass  
Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Fort Mifflin  
B. M. Hill and mustered  
into service Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1861  
at Sedalia Mo by Col  
Bissell for three years  
unfavourable discharge

Wardena Lomb's  
Wayne Co. Ill

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,        Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
said        ; that the  
of        is        years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The        day of       

Witness:

*Veteran Volunteer*  
**VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.**

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Warren*

I, *Noah Rhodes*  
 in the State of *Illinois*  
 and by occupation a *Farmer*  
 volunteered this *twenty-fourth*  
 to serve as a *veteran volunteer* **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Noah Rhodes* do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warren, Ill.*  
 this *24th* day of *February* 18 *64*.  
*Noah Rhodes*  
 Before *A. B. Prescott*

*2nd Lt. & Adjt. 3rd Batt. 1st Regt. Engs. Ill. Vols.*  
 I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
 the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. Neal*  
*Asst. Surg. & Co. Engineer Regt.*  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Noah Rhodes*  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
 of an able-bodied soldier; I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
 This soldier has *gray* eyes, *blond* hair, *light* complexion, is *fine* and *clean* inches  
 high.

*James H. Rogers*  
 Regiment of *Quinn's Ill.* Volunteers,  
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Submitted into the office of the United States in Co. 3rd Regt. Engs. Ill. Vol. on the 15th day of April 1864  
 at *St. Louis, Missouri*

1208  
Rhodes, William C

Co M, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Captain | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601472	26
2	7601595	27
3	7601728	28
4	7601844	29
5	7602016	30
6	7591563	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William C. Rhodes*

*Agt*, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point Ga. Sep. 11, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Sep. 14 1864.*

Last paid to *June 29 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 11, 1863*; drawn since \$ *1888* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out, by*

*reason of expiration*

*of term of service*

*Not known Co. M. L. Roll*

Book mark:

*Wm. C. Rhodes*

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William C. Rhodes  
Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
Sept. 16th 1864  
By reason of  
expiration of term  
of service.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a  
battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of  
Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

Dickerson.

Mo.

*Scrip*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: -----

Book mark : .....

Dickerson,

Copyright

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William C. Rhodes

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson.

(555)

Copyist.

R | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William E. Rhodes

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Permitted to fight for  
Capt. April 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Caser

3

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William C. Rhodes  
2<sup>d</sup> Reg't, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14", 1861.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 14", 1861.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Capt. of  
1st Reg't Feb 4<sup>th</sup> to date from Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.  
stoppage of 4<sup>th</sup> etc. money value  
of one hundred dollars.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Carry

Rice, John

Co. G. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 75-98737  
2 75-98853  
3 75-98978  
4 75-99086  
5 75-99196  
6 75-99375  
7 75-99528  
8 75-99542  
9 75-99536  
10 75-99609  
11 75-99705

12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark: .

See also

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Rice*  
*Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21, 1864*, drawn since \$ *55.91* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Clothing*  
*overdrawn \$23.48*

Book mark:

R | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John Rice

Rice, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Look mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John Rice  
R, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in San Antonio, Tex.  
since April 27, 1864

Book mark:

Bryce

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Rice  
Plt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

Copy

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Rice

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

(200)

Copyist.

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Rice*

*Det.*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville Ky July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *C*.

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keefe*

6 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Rice

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Waggett

A. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Rice  
Pr., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Baggett

*Re.* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*John Rice*

*Co.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. G. A.*

**Mo.**

Det, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1864

Present or absent..... *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

(258)

Copyright

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Rice*  
*Dr.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*3*

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 7*, 186*3*

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Houston*  
(3582) C. pyid.

130 Serreny  
Rice, Serreny  
Co. D. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595870	26
2	7595985	27
3	7596094	28
4	7596202	29
5	7596309	30
6	7590528	31
7	7595256	32
8	7595370	33
9	7595473	34
10	7595618	35
11	7595773	36
12	7592030	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Serreny Rice  
Sergt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D. C., May 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 30, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$45.49

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$45.00

Remarks: Promoted Corp'l Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Serg'l April 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Stoppage & Haversack.

Mustered out in accordance with instructions from War

Book mark:

(over)

W. M. Kennedy

APR.-2

7592030

"1891"

Sept May 18" 1865.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Serency Rice

Serg't, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Linnville Ky, July 22, 1863:

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864, drawn since \$ 45<sup>79</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>-</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>-</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Discharged May 27/65-

in accordance with instruct-

ions from War Dept May 18/65

Book mark:

Brayer

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Surrender Rice*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *M. O. May 24/65 - in acc-  
dance with instructions from  
War Dept dated May 16, 65*

Book mark:

*Breger*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Terrencey Rice

Supt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in San-  
born N.C. since Apr 27/65-  
Promoted Capt from 1st Lt  
Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1865. Promoted  
Capt Apr 1/65-

Book mark:

Bryce

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Rice

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corp  
from Art. Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 65.

Book mark:

Heard

*P*

## 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Rice*  
 et al., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(33)

Сорусы.

*A*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Terrence Rice*

*Artificer, Co. B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent

*present*

Company from which transferred

*D.*

Remarks:

*Vet. Vols.*

Book mark:

*Keefer*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Seiney Rice

Artillery, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one caution

Book mark:

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Surrency Rice*

*Artificer*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*P. Wagner*

Copyist.

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Serny Rice*

*Artif*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harmon*

*R*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Serrany Rice*

*Artif*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\* Appears in Column of  
names present as Serrany Rice*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Terrencey Rice  
artiz, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *James F. Rice*, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186 2.

Where *Paris Ills*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 6*, 186 2.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Ack at Nashville  
Tenn. Since Jan 7/64  
From Co H. Engineer.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Harmon*

1301  
\* Ricedorff, George H.  
Co. G. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7591214	25
2	7590055	26
3	7598640	27
4	7598762	28
5	7598874	29
6	7598990	30
7	7599106	31
8	7590444	32
9	7595191	33
10	7595340	34
11	7595454	35
12	7595561	36
13	7595658	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Reedman

Sergt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865-

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865-

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 20.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 05.00

Bounty paid \$ 210.00; due \$ 190.00

Remarks

Promoted from Corp  
to Sergt July 14, 1865 - Can-  
ten stoppage 65 cts.

Due ad for clothing over-  
drawn 37.95-

Book mark 2

Doig

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Pinedorf

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Reidoff

Cpl., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: See 4th Enrollments of  
at Bounty due.

Book mark

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Kicedorff  
Corps, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Nashville Tenn.  
3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> installments of acct.  
bounty due.

Book mark:

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George H. Rice*  
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Final installment of  
Veteran Bounty due.  
Absent sick in Nashville,  
Tenn.*

Book mark:

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*George H. Ricedorff*  
*Corp., Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *B.*

Remarks: *2<sup>d</sup> Enstalment of*  
*Veteran Bounty due*  
*Absent sick in Nashville.*  
*Vet. Vol.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefer.*

*R.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*George W. Riedorff*  
*Corpl.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

(300)

*C. Aggett*

Copyist.

Co. **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

George W. Ricedoff  
Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: First & second  
instalment of Veteran  
Bounty paid.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Yagge

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George W. Ricendorff*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Ric'd \$6000 advance  
bounty + 13 Dollars  
advance pay second  
instalment of bounty due.*

Book mark:

*Saggett*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George W. Riedorff*  
*Serp.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2 Capt.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruited as*  
*Veteran Vol Jan 20 1864*  
*on full pay*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hurst*

R 1 Engineers. Mo.

George W. Riedorff  
Corp, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1861.

Where St Joseph Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 9, 1861.

Where St Joseph Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Transferred from Co "E"  
25 Mo Infantry Eng to date  
from Jan 1-1864 Rec'd  
(over)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 366,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Stanton  
(3584) C. pyist.

APR. -3

7598640

1891\*

in Gov. Jan 20/64.  
under special order  
191 Mar Sept 1860  
Series 1863

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Ricedorff  
Ort, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864

When enlisted

Jan. 20, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Residence St.  
Joseph, Mo.  
Reenlisted as Vet.  
Vol. under the  
provisions of G.O.  
No. 19, War Dept.  
series of 1863.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Sam. M. Smith*  
Cor., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 19, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Mar. 19, 1864*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6* 19 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *exclusive of the*

*detachment at Fort. Vol.*

*for S.O. 171 and kept*

*since Sept. 1863*

Book mark

*Picardoff, Geo W.*  
*G, 1, Reg't Mo Eng*  
*48*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Descriptive Lists .....
Burial Records .....	Final Statements .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Furloughs .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Med. Certificates .....	Orders .....

*8 white paper*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

No. 1925

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, George W. Reidoff

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, La. buque Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng. S. Mo. Vol.

Capt. Drimmer



*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF  
*Nashville*

I, *George W. Rice* born in *Perry Co*  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty Two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Rice* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*  
this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *Jan* 1864, } *George W. Rice*  
BEFORE *Saml Williams*  
*Regt Engrs Mo Vol*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*1st Engr Reg Mo Vol* *John C. Book*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *G. W. Rice*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Eight* inches high.

*Saml Williams*  
*Regt Engrs Mo Vol*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B* 1st Regiment of *Engineers Mo* Volunteers, on  
the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *Jan* 1864, at *Nashville Tenn*

*John C. Book*  
*Examining Surgeon*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Riccardoff, of Ill. Co. 8<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf., desiring to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months of age; That I am 20 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C. the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1864

Witness: John P. Murphy George W. Riccardoff

Geo W Riccardoff

1 M Co 8<sup>th</sup> Regt Ill Inf

Enlisted George W Riccardoff  
Volunteered at Shiloh Tenn  
Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

By Lieut Wm K Lyle  
Regiment of 1<sup>st</sup> Ill Vol Regt

1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company G  
Regt of 1<sup>st</sup> Ill Vol Regt

Discharged Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Corpl George W Riccardoff of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Ills 7<sup>th</sup> Vol Inf killed at  
Shiloh 1861 at Shiloh Tenn by Capt  
trans and mustered into service  
Apr 9<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Shiloh Tenn by  
Sp C Lyle for three years & was  
soon discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Alfred L. Linn, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the said; that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Alfred L. Linn  
Apr 22 1864

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

ennessee

Nashville

I, George W. Riedhoff born in Perry Co  
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty Two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 20th day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Riedhoff do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn

this 20th day of Jan 1864

BEFORE Saml Williams Jr

Notary Public

George W. Riedhoff

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Worth  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G. W. Riedhoff  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

Saml Williams Jr  
Regiment of McCrays Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H 1st Regiment of Large Ohio Volunteers, on the 9th day of April 1864, at Nashville Tenn

John C. Worth  
Examining Surgeon

Geo. H. Riedorff  
Co. G. 1 Mo. Eng.



Cumberland A. S. Army General Hospital,  
Nashville Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Sir:

I have to inform you that *Corpl George A. Nix* of  
Co. *G* 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Mo. Eng's Volunteers  
has been paid in this hospital by Major  
Paymaster W. I. Army, for the months of

~~186~~, and that he has drawn

the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on  
your Company Roll, as he has no Descriptive List:

FORAGE CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL SACK COAT.	TROUSERS.	FLANNEL SHIRT.	DRAWERS, PRS.	BOOTS, CAV.	BOOTES, PRS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKETS.
				1	1	1					

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant,

*W. A. Clark*

Surgeon, in Charge.

Commanding Officer Co. *G*,  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Mo. Eng. Vols.

1302

Rieedurff George W  
Col. E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Rieedurff, George W	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1303  
Richard, Jacob  
Co. I. D., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589799	25
2	7589820	25
3	7589801	25
4	7599887	25
5	7599982	25
6	7600122	25
7	7600258	25
8	7690659	25
9	7596390	25
10	7596527	25
11	7596654	25
12	7596768	25
13	7596876	25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jacob Richards*  
*Co. D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *12<sup>37</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ *20<sup>06</sup>* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210<sup>00</sup>* 100; due \$ *140<sup>00</sup>* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chad.*

*No. 1* **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*James Richard*  
*Artz*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jacob Richard

Art'r, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installments  
of bounty paid, 4<sup>th</sup> due

Book mark:

1 Engineers. | Mo.

Jack Kiehn  
Artillerist, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installment  
of Bounty Paid, 4<sup>th</sup> Due

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner  
Copied.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jacob Richard

Asst. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installments  
of bounty paid.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jacob Richard,  
Artif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**  
to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred D.

Remarks:

Book mark:

GCS,

Callaway

Copyright.

*10*

**1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Francis Richard*  
*M*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not in service.*

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 240, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heck*

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Robert Richard

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Chattanooga

between river & Ga.

since Aug 27/64.

3<sup>d</sup> Instance of leaving

due. return.

Book mark:

True

*R*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Rich*  
*Rich*....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Presents*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Retired*.....

Book mark: .....

*W. Braden*.....

12

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Richard

3/1, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

A. B. B. B.

*B*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*James Richard*

*Art*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 7th*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 18th*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 23rd*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Recruit from Depot Recpt. in advance by Captain Thompson*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*B. Braxton*

(354d)

Copyed.

P | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

Jaest Richard

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 6<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Where born Nieversville Switzerland

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Herman Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 59 1/2 ft. in.

When mustered in Jan 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 60<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: 2d long dist

mustered by C. B. Man-

ning

Book mark:

Shoolay

*P* | **1 Engineers.** |

**Mo.**

*Jacob Richard*  
*Sgt*  
Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 23<sup>rd</sup>*, 1864.

Where born *Midville Switzerland*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Herrnan Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 9 1/2* ft. in.

When mustered in *Jan 23<sup>rd</sup>*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Bounty \$60<sup>00</sup>*

*Premium \$2<sup>00</sup>*

*Residence 3oling*

*Sect. Gasconade Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR.-2

7589799

1891

15<sup>th</sup> Supt. Sect.  
2<sup>d</sup> Enlistment Veteran,  
last served in Co. C.  
4<sup>th</sup> Regt of Infy, Mo. Vols.  
Discharged Feby 1<sup>st</sup>  
1863 by Expiration  
of time,

Richard Jacob

B, Co. G, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.  
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Jacob Richard desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
 We Declare, That I am Twenty five years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannan Mo  
 the 18 day of January 1864  
 Witness: J. M. Barber Jacob Richard

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Jacob Richard  
 Volunteered at Hannan Mo  
January 18 1864  
 By C. H. York 1st Regt of Canpn Mo Vol  
1st Regiment of Canpn Mo Vol  
 Residence 2nd Congr Dist Mo  
15th Sub Dist Gacondade Co  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
4th Regt of Inf Mo Vol  
 Discharged February 1st 1869

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo



TOWN OF

Hannover

I, Jacob Richard born in Niederwil  
in the State of Switzerland aged Twenty five years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Eighteenth day of January 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Richard do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis  
this 18<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1864 } Jacob Richard  
BEFORE C. C. Hammarney

Capt & Pres Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Morse  
Prof Enrol 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo  
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet  
9 1/2 inches high.

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engineers Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

C. C. Hammarney  
Capt & Pres Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo

the 23<sup>d</sup> day of January 1864, at St Louis Mo  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engineers Mo Volunteers, on

Capt & Pres Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo  
C. C. Hammarney  
Belts & Apr 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Richard of Hernando Mr desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hernando Mr the 14 day of January 1864  
 Witness: C. H. Lock Jacob Richard

No. 1 mo Engrs  
Jacob Richard  
 Volunteered at Hernando Mr  
January 18 1864  
 By C. H. Lock  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engrs Mr Col  
Residence 2<sup>nd</sup> Cong. Dist Mr  
1<sup>st</sup> Sub Dist Gastonade Co.  
2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
4<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Inf Mr Col  
 Discharged February 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Mo*



TOWN OF

*Herman*

I, *Jacob Richard* born in *Veiderwill*  
in the State of *Switzerland* aged *Twenty five* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *January* 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Richard* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*  
*Herman Mo*

this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan* 186*4*

BEFORE

*C. C. Manning*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*S. D. Morse*

*P. of Enrol 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*  
acting EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jacob Richard*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5-*  
*9 1/2* inches high.

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Engineers Mo* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

*C. C. Manning*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *January* 186*4*, at *St Louis Mo*  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *15<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Engineers Mo* Volunteers, on

*Approved*  
*C. C. Manning*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*  
*C. C. Manning*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

✓ 1304  
Richardson, James H.  
Co. K, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600480	26
2	7600606	27
3	7600733	28
4	7600841	29
5	7600967	30
6	7591757	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James W. Richardson  
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$12.64 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance

(Wiper) \$20.00 Mustered out

by reason of expiration

of term of service

Not borne on Co m/o Roll

Book mark:

S. L. Duncan

*R*

1 Engineers.

No.

*James W Richardson*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *about*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Sent north for*  
*muster - Oct 30. 64*  
*Due US for ordnance*  
*20¢*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*James*

(323)

Copyist.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James W. Richardson  
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James W. Richardson  
Gov., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. S.

*R*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*James H. Carpenter*

*James H. Carpenter*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March 1861*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Hamilton*

*Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris Ill*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

✓ 1305  
Richardson, Leroy  
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593628	26
2	7593742	27
3	7593868	28
4	7594013	29
5	7591417	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Eng<sup>m</sup> of West

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Linton Richardson*  
Art. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Aug 18, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 18, 1864.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out, by reason  
of expiration of term of service.*

*Not on Co m/o Roll*

Book mark:

*Henry J.*

*12*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Leroy Richardson*

*Antip.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by expiration  
of term of service Aug.  
14, 1864.*

Book mark:

*L. H. Turner*

*A*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Leroy Richardson*  
*Artif* Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. F. Roe*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Leroy Richardson  
Artillery, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Leroy Richardson  
Acht, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1864.

Where Praine City. Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 19, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark:

~~Corrected May 11/92~~  
N J Roe

1306  
Richardson, William H  
Co K, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600481	26
2	7600607	27
3	7600734	28
4	7600842	29
5	7600968	30
6	7591758	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William A. Richardson*

*Pl 1*, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll.**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn, Nov-1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Nov-1, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Feb-29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$*59<sup>47</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$*100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ordnance*

*(Gun sling) \$100. Mustered*

*out by reason of expiration*

*of term of service*

*Not borne on Co m/o Roll*

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Richardson

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent north for  
muster-out Oct 31. 64

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tent., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Sams

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H Richardson

Bot

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Declined former  
payments. Due W.  
for ordnance 25 cts

Book mark:

Janus

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William H. Richardson

Gov

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

15

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William - Smith*

*2nd*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Smith*

*1st Lieut. Smith*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William - Johnston

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan 1, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 186 4

Where Spisill

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 3, 186 4

Where Spisill

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(358d)

App'd.

1307  
Riebel, Jacob  
Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Riebel Jacob	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16 /	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1308</sup>  
\* Riedel, Charles  
Co L.E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-91374	25
2	75-90116	27
3	7601016	28
4	7601109	29
5	7601222	30
6	7601334	31
7	7601409	32
8	75-90757	33
9	75-97544	34
10	75-97699	35
11	75-97618	36
12	75-97912	37
13	75-98002	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*OK*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Sept 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 5*, 1865, drawn since \$*41* <sup>*74*</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *210* <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *210* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*See U. S. for clothing  
certificate \$5.53*

Book mark.

*W. H. Smith*

OR

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles R. Richel

Artillery, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ad Val 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> Instruments of Beauty  
mail

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Heidel

utific., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> En=  
stallments of bounty paid  
4<sup>th</sup> due. Absent sick at Beau-  
fort O. C. since Jan'y 30, 1865-

Book mark:

J. L. Rorer

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Bridel*

*Art*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Vch Val. 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup>*

*installments of bounty paid*

*2<sup>d</sup> installment due*

*Abroad sick at Braufort*

*S. G. Miller Jan*

*Roll torn off*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

R. Virginia Mo.

Charles Reidel

Artif. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Vol. Vol. 1, 2 & 3,  
installments of bounty  
paid,

Book mark: .....

J. M. Cauley

C. 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Ridel  
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred L.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. L to Co.  
E Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

\* Charles Reidel

Antisep., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1<sup>st</sup> + 2<sup>nd</sup> portion of  
Duty red.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Halbrook

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Riedel

Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Grand 2<sup>d</sup> portion  
of Bounty received  
abs. sick in Civil  
Hospital Chatta hor  
Chie river

Book mark:

O Leary

*R*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Charles Riedel*  
*Artif.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mis-ouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *#13 ad pay week*  
*#60 Bounty week*

Book mark:

P | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Charles Pindel  
1st Lt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March-April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

**Remarks:**

On furlough by  
Re enlistment as a  
Villager

Book mark:

Salah  
Capt

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Reidel  
Artif, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 15, 1862

Where St Joseph

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Priv  
of Co G 23 Mo Vol Inf  
Feb 24/64 to date Jan 4/64  
over

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Silake

APR. -3

7601016

1891 A

*sick*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles Riedel

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

L

Remarks:

Residence  
Kansas city, Mo.

Remustered as  
Vet. Vol. under the  
provision of G.O.  
141 War Dept.  
series of 1863.

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles R. Riddle,*

*Co. B,* 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 31, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53<sup>81</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. per G.O. No. 11, Series of 1863.*

Book mark:

*Charles R. Riddle*  
Copyist.

*Riddel - Charles*  
*C*, Co. *L*, *1* *Mo.* Eng'rs  
Reg't

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1978

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Charles Reidle

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Kansas Ar. Co.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

C. I. 1st Regt. Inf. Ar. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Charles Ridel*  
I, Charles Ridel, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the 1st day of Feb 1864.

Witness:

John Murphy Charles Ridel

No. 58

Charles Ridel  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at St. Louis

Leaves February 1st 1864

By Lieut William Ryle

1st Regiment of Miss Vol Regt

2d enlistment; last served in Company (L)

1st Reg't of Miss Vol Regt

Discharged Aug 31 1864  
Private Charles Ridel of the  
1st Reg't Miss Vol enlisted Feb  
1st 1862 at St. Joseph Mo by St  
Thingler and mustered into service  
Feb, 5<sup>th</sup> 1862 at St. Joseph Mo by  
Capt Miller for three years unless  
sooner discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.  
Charles Ridel  
Do certify, That I am thirty eight years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 1st day of Feb

Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Charles Riedel born in Saxony  
in the State of Germany aged Thirty Eight years,  
and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Third day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Riedel do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn

this 1st day of Feb 1864,

BEFORE

Saml William Doyle  
1st Regt of Ind Vol Engs

Charles Riedel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boose  
1st Regt of Ind Vol Engs EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C. Riedel  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Brown eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

Saml William Doyle  
1st Regt of Ind Volunteers, Engs

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Ind Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of March, 1864, at Charleston Tenn

J. A. Boyd  
Adjutant  
19th Ind  
46th

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Rindell desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Thirty Eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 1st day of Jan 1864  
 Witness:  
Saml John Murphy Brade Rindell

Discharged Sept 3rd 1864  
 Private Charles Rindell of the 1st Regt Inds Vol enlisted Sept 1st 1862 at St Joseph Mo by St Klungler and re-mustered into service Feb 13th 1862 at St Joseph Mo by Capt. William for three years unless some discharged

1 Mo Eng's  
 No. 258  
Charles Rindell  
 enlisted  
 Volunteered at Nashville  
Term Feb 1st 1864.  
 By Genl Wm L. Gill  
Regt Inds Vol  
Regiment of Inds Vol

I, Reverend James Cash do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Charles Riedel born in Germany  
in the State of Germany aged Twenty Eight years,  
and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Riedel do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville

this 1st day of Feb 1864.

Before

Genl William H. G. H.  
Mo Robt Eng

Charles Riedel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Eng Reg Mo Vol John C. Boulc  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C. Riedel  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

Genl William H. G. H.

1st Regiment of Mo

Volunteers, Eng

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st  
 the 9th day of April 1864, at Charlottesville Mo Regiment of Eng Mo Volunteers, on

John C. Boulc  
1st Eng Reg Mo Vol

1309  
Riley, James  
Cool. D., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600091	26
2	7600228	27
3	7600278	28
4	7590657	29
5	7596444	30
6	7596574	31
7	7596696	32
8	7596829	33
9	7596953	34
10	7592073	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Congo of West

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Riley*

*artificer, Co. D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D. C. May 30*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *May 30*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 3*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *103* *21* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered out May 30/65 in accordance with instructions from War Dept May 18/65.*

Book mark:

*D. M. Kennedy*

*R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Riley*

*artn*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville, Ky. July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

*reason of expiration of*

*term of service May*

*30, 1860.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James Riley*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1865*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service May 30, 1865.*

Book mark:

*N.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James Riley*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch<sup>x</sup> Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Riley*

*Artificer*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Riley*  
*Calhoun*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruit,*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Riley.  
artf., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated

July 14, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Company from which transferred

D.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caccoway

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sp. F. C., 1864.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: .....

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

**Copyright**

10

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Riley*  
*Pl*

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Ham*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

X

James Reilly

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with  
Pontoon train at Hatchery, Mo.  
since consolidation.

See Eng<sup>s</sup> of West

First Roll on which name appears.

Book mark:

R. Bradley

✓ 1310  
Riley, John  
Co M.E. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Painter

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601511	26
2	7601681	27
3	7601796	28
4	7601910	29
5	7602002	30
6	7590840	31
7	7597614	32
8	7597761	33
9	7597867	34
10	7597961	35
11	7598049	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Line*  
Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Leavenworth Mo Aug 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *14* <sup>*21*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Due soldier for com-  
mutation of clothing \$17.46*

Book-mark:

*J. G. Moore*

21

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William R. Lee

345, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Rivers  
Capt.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Riley

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March <sup>and</sup> April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. P. [Signature]

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Riley*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

John Riley

pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCarthy Copyright

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

\* John  
~~William~~ Riley

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred M.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. M to  
Co. E Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Corrected by J. F. Hamilton &

Book mark:

L. A. Tanker

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Riley.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

Dickerson.

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Riley

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Riley.

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

Dickerson.

*R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Rice*

*Pratt*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reduced from duty*  
*March 13", 1864*

Book mark:

*Casey*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John P. Casey*  
Antler, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb* ..... 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10* ..... 1861.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 28* ..... 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from private to*  
*Capt. Feb 4 to date from Jan 1, 64*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
265, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*Casey*

13/1/John  
Riley, John M.  
Co. L. E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Print. | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601065	25
2	7601154	27
3	7601248	28
4	7601355	29
5	7601430	30
6	7590804	31
7	7597584	32
8	7597736	33
9	7597845	34
10	7597945	35
11	7598033	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Sh*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John H. King*

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lancaster Mo Aug 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *24*<sup>*72*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>\_\_\_\_\_</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>\_\_\_\_\_</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *This man returns*

*his arms and accoutrements under provisions of Gen order No 104 War Dept May 30 1865 to wit accoutrements field rifle musket acc bag cap*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR - 3

7598033

1891

over all Regent Seaboard  
on cap pouch on Carriage  
Box. Car 58. on Cartridge  
Box plate on waist Belt  
on waist Belt plate on  
Cross Belt on Cross Belt  
plate on sword Driver on  
Car much on spring vice  
on rick \$6.00 Que  
Soldier for cancellation  
of clothing \$6.95

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John H. Rice

Attest, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Rice

*28*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John H. King*

*Artillery*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark : -----  
-----  
-----

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John W. Riley*

*Art*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Error in date of Muster  
on previous rolls.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*10* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*John W. Kelly*

*Co.* Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 10*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*McCarthy*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

X John M. Riley,  
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred L.

Remarks: Transferred  
from Co. L to Co.  
E Nov. 12th 1864.

Book mark:

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Riley*

*Wheeler*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 256 Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

*Holbrook*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Riley

Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary.

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Vol. R. R. Co.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Unif.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*16*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *150* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Delah*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Riley*

*Anty*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Appointed. Officer  
Mch 15/64 Pay here  
as private to incl  
Mch 14/64*

Book mark:

*Delah*

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Riley*  
*priv*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 25*, 1863.

Where *Warren*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 13*, 1863.

Where *New Madrid*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Stoppage for trans-  
portation fr Kansas City  
to New Madrid \$8.50 &  
over*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

*Selah*

(354d)

Copyist.

APR. -3

7601067

1961

Due U.S. for Order Lt. 204

13/2  
Rippitoe, John B

Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 See Rippitoe, John B.	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

1313  
Rippitoe John B  
Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Musician ( Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1314</sup>  
\* Rippitoe, John B  
Co F, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589907	26
2	7598135	27
3	7598239	28
4	7598371	29
5	7598472	30
6	7598573	31
7	7591894	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John B. Rippston  
Muster, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 2, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov 2, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for one Haversack & one Canteen.

Discharged exp. from of  
Comia

Not on Co m/c.

Book mark:

Harmon

P | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

John B. Rippertor

Appears with rank of Musician on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Where born Vigo Ind

Age 19 years; occupation Letter

When enlisted Oct 14<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where enlisted Bloomington Ind

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Oct 14<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where mustered in Chattanooga Tenn

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Mustered in in

pursuance of special

instructions from the

Secy of War, dated

Book mark:

over

Shooley

APR.-2

7589907

1891\*

Oct 11/64 to cover  
the period of actual  
service

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John B Ryapetro

Mus, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sent to Chatterbox Tenn.  
to be mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service per  
S. O. Reg't dated Oct 31 1864  
of the Tenn Atlanta Ga Oct  
24 - 1864

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

+ John B. Rippel

Thurman Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John B. Respitae*

*Tru.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thompson*

42

1 Engineers.

Mo.

+ John E. Ripfctoe

Miss., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John D. Pipitone*

*Music*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Company & Ferry*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11 Oct.*, 1861.

Where *Clermington, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Dec.*, 1861.

Where *Seclalia, Mo.*

Present or absent.

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D. Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Chaplin*

1315  
Rister, Hugh  
Co. A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-9474	25
2	75-9470	26
3	75-9490	27
4	75-95-00	28
5	75-95-10	29
6	75-9029	30
7	75-9098	31
8	75-9311	32
9	75-9324	33
10	75-9337	34
11	75-9349	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh Rister

Bot, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 35 <sup>29</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 <sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 190 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Due W. S. for

Spring field Rifle & ac-

countments retained

under G.O. 101 War

Dept. 30 May 1865

\$ 6 <sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

T. A. Wright

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frank R. Star

P. 7

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Thayer

*R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Hugh Rister*

*P. T.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*F. A. Wright*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh Rister

Pris, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> installment of

of Bounty due \$ 50.00

Absent Pick Nashville

Term since 2 Oct/64

Book mark:

Forrest

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh Rister  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1864

Present, or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at

Washville Tenn since

2 Nov 1864.

Due us for ordnance 25 ct

Book marks:

Forrest

*R. Ingalls* Mo.

*Hugh Rister*

*Co. A* Reg't Missouri *Engineer*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*since 1 Nov. 1864*

*Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark:

*Harwin.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Hugh Nister

Inf, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Installment  
Veteran bounty paid.

Book mark:

Hearst

*1* Engineers.

Mo.

*Missouri*

*Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1. 2. & 3. installment*

*vet. bounty paid*

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: 1st & 2nd installment

Delivered family pass

Book mark: 1st

*P*  
**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 27*, 186*3*.

Where *Fort Leavenworth, Mo.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Fort Leavenworth*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reenlisted on 1st Mo.*

*under provisions of Special*

*Order on 1st Mo. 1863*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR.-2

7594780

1891

Sum of \$1<sup>st</sup> installment  
of 1st bounty paid. Col  
Hurlough since Jan 30 '64

*Bister, Hugh*

*P. C.*, Co. *C*

Regt

*1* *Mo McE*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

---

RESULT AND DATE.

*Returned to Duty Nov 29*

Hospital Number 8089

ward 1

Name Hugh Bester Bed 24

Age 20 Activity Cell

Married Sing's

Residence

Wayne Co. Ill

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative.

Reuben Bester

Flora Ill

Rank 1st Co. B Regiment 1st Mo. Inf.

When admitted

Nov 12 64

From what source

Cumulated Trauma

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

C. Rheumatism

Jefferson G.H.  
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

FORM ———.

(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

Requisition No. *37*

To *N. A. V. S. R. R.*

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From *Mt. Airy*  
*North Carolina*

For *Hugh Rister* *Pres. of*

*W. & M. Englewood Ry.*  
Dated *July 28<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*

Given by *C. M. Kear*

Provost Marshal,

*11<sup>th</sup>*  
District of *Illinois*

*June 1893. This paper was originally a*  
*part of a book of "Subs. of Requisition for*  
*Transportation. The book was formerly*  
*filed in the Earlman Division R. & P. O.*  
*with the records of the Provost Marshal*  
*of the 11th Congressional District of Ill.*

This copy of the requisition forwarded to the  
Provost Marshal General

186

FORM \_\_\_\_\_  
(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

Requisition No. 98

To OGMRA

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From O'Connell

To Mitchell Inn

For Hugh Rister Prisoner  
Engineer Regiment

Dated May 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

Given by Capt M O'Keefe

Provost Marshal,

" " District of Illinois  
June 1864. This paper was only used for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Bureau of D. C. & P. O.  
with the records of the Provost Marshal  
of the 11th Congressional District of Ill.

This copy of the requisition forwarded to the  
Provost Marshal General

186

316  
Ritgerot, Christian  
Co J, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599811	25
2	7599904	27
3	7600005	28
4	7600145	29
5	7600295	30
6	7591480	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christian Ritter  
Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga, Sep. 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sep. 28, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 29<sup>88</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: M.C. by reason of expi-

ration of term of service.

Promoted Corp from

Pri. Serv. Co.

Not on M & O Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Wm. J. P.  
Copyright.

*P* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Christian Ritchie*  
*Corp.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged at*

*East Point Ga*

*Sept 28/64. by reason*

*of expiration of*

*term of service*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

*Heck*

*R* + 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Christian Fitzgert*  
*Conf.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Christian Ritger  
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Ritger  
(1864) Copyist

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Structure Hildreth*

*Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Corporal from*  
*Priv. Nov. 1/63 by order Col. Bis-*  
*sell. Pay due as Priv. for Sept. & Oct*  
*1863. by order of Feb. Muster-roll 1863*

Book mark:

*R. B. Borden*

12

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Christman Ritzsch*  
*Sergeant*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 8 516.* ..... , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 13"* ..... , 1861.Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.* .....Period *3* ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 24"* ..... , 1861.Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.* .....Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(2544)

*R. Ritzsch*

Copied.

1317  
Roach, John

Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

2597056

2597184

2597308

2597433

2591344

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Roach*  
*Artif.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August, Tenn., Aug 2, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 2, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 2, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 2, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Must. red. by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service.*

*Supp. rec'd. by B. Co.*

*Rec'd. by B. Co.*

*Not on roll of B. Co.*

Book mark: *100*

*B 1 Regiment* Mo.

*John Peach*  
*Capt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engs*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out*  
*by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*  
*to date from*  
*Aug. 2/64 at Wash.*  
*side. Term, by Lt.*  
*Stacy*

Book mark:.....

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Cook

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

112 dollars  
due soldier by error  
in payment at last  
roll. Then by check  
that, while on detached  
service. Company B  
on April payment  
was not paid.

Book mark:

M J Rec

*R*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John Roach*

*Avt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Sains*

K

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Reach  
Artif., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at Nashville,  
Tenn. as per Reg. Ord. No. 14  
Series 1864.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1861.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1318

*Robbins, Joseph*  
**Co. G. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7598631	26
2	7598752	27
3	7598891	28
4	7599007	29
5	7599122	30
6	7590464	31
7	7595211	32
8	7595438	33
9	7595754	34
10	7591967	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James B. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Exempted July 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *MD by reason of*  
*expiration of term & order*  
*to take effect Feb 3<sup>d</sup> '65.*

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Robbins

Serge, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 21, 1868; drawn since \$57 <sup>66</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
expiration of term of ser-  
vice Feb 3, 1865.

Book mark:

Bryer

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Joseph Rottier

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service Jan 31-1865.

Book mark:

(323)

Heard  
Copy at

Mo.

Appears on

**for.**

Nov 9 Dec, 1864.

### Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

## Book mark

(325)

Copy. at.

*2*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Perkins*  
*Sgt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *present.*

Company from which transferred *G.*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keefe*

*P.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph Robbins*  
*Robbins*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November 1-64, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

(200)

*Waggett*

Copyist

*P.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Robbinc*  
*1 Aug 1.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Page 11*

*R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph Robbins*  
*High*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*RB*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph Robbins*  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*R* 1 Engineers. Mo.

*Joseph Robbins*  
Plat, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *Donna*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred from Co "K" 25  
Mo Infy per consolidation to  
date from Jan 1-1864*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Harrison*

✓ 1319  
Roberts, Flavius J

Co M. E., 1 Missouri Engineers.  
F + S

Artificer | 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-9125-1	2
2	75-90094	3
3	76015-10	4
4	7601682	5
5	7601721	6
6	7601838	7
7	7601947	8
8	75-97665-	9
9	75-92365-	10
10	75-92377	11
11	75-92389	12
12	75-92398	13
13	75-92141	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 25th Mo Vol

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Marius J. Robert*  
*Insigt Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1865.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *32<sup>40</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*3 & 4 installments of bounty*  
*paid Promoted from Private*  
*C. E. Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> 1864. Due soldier*  
*for clothing not drawn \$3.00*

Book mark:

*C. M. Kennedy*  
*Capt.*

*9* | *Engels* | **Mo.**

*Flavins J. Roberts*

Rank *Om. Sgt.* Reg't Missouri *Engels*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May 4<sup>th</sup> June*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Ragan*  
*Copyright*

*A* | *Eng'rs* | **Mo.**

*Marius J. Roberts*

Rank *Am. Sgt.*, Reg't Missouri *Eng'rs*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Vol. Vol. 1" 2" & 3"*  
*installments of bounty*  
*fund, 4" due.*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Pagan*

*R* / *Eng'rs* | **Mo.**

*Flavius J. Roberts*

Rank *Om Sgt*, ..... Reg't Missouri *Eng'rs*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Det. Vol 1" 2" +  
3" installment, of  
County, paid. 4" in  
installment of County  
due.*

Book mark: .....

*W. Rogers*

*P* / *Engros*, **Mo.**

*Marius, J. Roberts*

Rank *Om. Sgt.* Reg't Missouri *Engros*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*Pt. and transferred from*  
*Co "E" Nov. 15, 1864 by*  
*order St. Col Tweeddale*  
*Det Vol. 1, 2" & 3" in*  
*statements of bounty*  
*received Clothing a/c*  
*settled Feb 1, 1864.*

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Pagan*  
*Captain*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Harold J. Roberts*

*M.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*Reg. Com. Staff a,*  
*C. S. 1st Mo. Eng.*

Book mark:.....

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Flavius J. Roberts

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer  
1st and 2d Enrollments  
of Bounties paid.  
3d Enrollment  
due.

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a  
battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of  
Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

N. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Flavius J. Roberts.  
Priv, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer  
1st & 2d Enrollments  
of Bounty paid.  
3d Enrollment due.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dickerson

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Flavius J. Roberts.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Volunteer  
2d. installment of Bounty  
due and difference  
of pay between  
Private and artificer  
due from Feb 4<sup>th</sup> to  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Reduced from  
artificer to Private March  
13 - 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Harmon S. Roberts.

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Absent with leave.

Reduced from Artificer

March 13"/1864.

Book mark:

Carey

B.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Flavins C. Roberts

Artisan, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 24, 1861.

Where Rock Port Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to  
Artisan Feb. 4 to date from record  
64.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H. 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
265, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Casey

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Flavius J. Roberts  
Ort, Co M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Spokane, Tenn. Apr 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 6000 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Residence  
Atchison Co., Mo.  
Reenlisted as Vet  
Vol. under the pro-  
visions of G.O. 191  
War Dept. series of  
1863.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James M. McCreedy,*

*Co. 11, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Richville, Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 2, 1864.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *446.31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since settlement 60* \$ *25*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *117*.....100

Remarks: *freed by virtue of*

*General Order, as per Vol. 10*

*Vol. 11, May 4, 1864, serial*

*7563.*

Book mark:

*Plastic*

Robert S. Flavin  
P. Co. 2nd 1 Mo. Eng's  
Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information. 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Regt By 10. 16. 2. This with the May 26/64  
V. 759 of the 1st Regt  
St. Louis Mo. May 16/64

310  
Robert G. Davis. Jr.  
10. 16. 2. 1st Mo. Inf. Regt

My application to ap-  
pear before Board of Examiners  
for commission in 1st Cold  
Troop

Permission granted  
May 28/64  
See Lib Vol 3 p. 276  
File -

W. H. R.  
etc



Re° allowed with the May 26/64

I cheerfully recommend  
Private Roberts of my  
former Regt as a brave  
Soldier & in every respect  
as a Gentleman.

Respectfully  
Lts Capt 25th Mo Inf

St Joseph Mo  
May 16th/64

Comdy Officer  
Capt Mo 3

Private Roberts  
having served in my  
old Company for near  
two years I can un-  
hesitatingly recom-  
mend him as an ex-  
cellent and brave sol-  
dier, a gentleman in  
every respect, and de-  
serving of promotion.

Very respectfully  
Wm Thompson  
Lts Capt 25th Mo Inf

I fully concur in  
Capt Thompson's recom-  
mendation and I believe  
that Private Roberts  
will be able to pass to  
a satisfactory examina-  
tion -

Charles Handrup  
Lts Col 25th Mo Inf

St Louis May 18/64

Neal Co Dist of Ark Mo  
St Joseph Mo May 26/64

Application approved.  
Orthography disapproved.  
Respectfully forwarded  
to Adj Gen Dept of the  
Army

Clinton B. Stark  
Brig General

C. B. Stark

Comdy

Adj. Gen. Dept of the Ark  
St Louis May 19/64

Respectfully returned  
through Genl. Fiske to  
Genl. North. Direct  
applications of this kind  
must be made through  
the proper military  
channels and must  
strictly comply with  
provisions of G.O. No 26  
current series from Chicago  
with

Adj. Gen. Dept of the Ark  
St Louis May 20/64

Yes

St Joseph Mo May 16<sup>th</sup>/64

Major. Gen. Rosecrans

Comdg. Dept of Missouri,  
Dear Sir.

I hereby respectfully ask to have permission to appear before the board of examination for officers of colored troops at St. Louis. Mo. with the object of obtaining a commission as line officer of a colored Regiment. very respectfully submitted; &c,

Flavius J. Roberts  
Privt. Cf. Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engineers  
Mo. Vol. And formerly  
of the 25<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Roberts desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C. the 1st day of Oct 1864.

Witness:  
Saml. John Murphy  
Thomas J. Roberts

No. 69

Thomas J. Roberts  
Enlisted  
at Washington

Term Feb 1st 1864.

By Lieut. Wm. K. Lytle  
Regiment of Eng. & Vol.

en enlistment; last served in Company M  
Reg't of Eng. & Vol.

Discharged Jan 31st 1864.  
Asst. Thomas J. Roberts of the  
1st Amer. Mo. Vols. Enlisted  
Nov 27th 1861 at St. Joseph Mo by  
Dr. Bradshaw and mustered  
into service Feb 28th 1862 at  
St. Joseph Mo by Col. Mabody for  
three years in his own  
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.  
I, Residence of Thomas J. Roberts Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the ..... of .....; that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....  
Witness: .....

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Alvins J. Roberts born in Northumberland  
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty five years,  
and by occupation a Black Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Alvins J. Roberts do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville  
this First day of February 1864 } Alvins J. Roberts  
BEFORE Leut. Wm. N. Lyb  
1st Coy Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Coy Regt Mo Vol John C. B. Co.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alvins J. Roberts  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Gray eyes, Blk hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

Leut. William N. Lyb  
1st Regt of Mo Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,  
the 9th day of April, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn.

1st Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers, on

John C. B. Co.  
1st Coy Regt Mo Vol  
John C. B. Co.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having answered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Flavious D. Roberts desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo the 1st day of Feb 1864  
 Witness:  
David John Murphy  
Flavious D. Roberts

No. 69  
Flavious D. Roberts  
 Enlisted  
 Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo  
Jan Feb 1st 1864  
 By Lieut Wm R. Lytle  
1st Regiment of Eng Mo Vols  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (M)  
1st Reg't of Eng Mo Vols  
 Discharged Jan 31st 1864  
Ant-Flavious D. Roberts of the 1st  
Regt Eng Mo Vols Enlisted  
Nov 24th 1861 at St Joseph Mo by  
Co Bradshaw and mustered into  
Service Feb 27th 1862 at St Joseph  
Mo by Col Peabody for three  
years under 20th  
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR  
 I, Residence of St. Joseph Mo Do certify, that I am the of years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 GIVEN at the day of  
 Witness:  
 (A. O. O. No. 74 & 72.)

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Thomas J. Roberts born in Northumberland  
in the State of Pennsylvania aged thirty five years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this first day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Roberts do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this first day of Feb 1864

BEFORE

Nashville } Thomas J. Roberts  
Lieut. W. H. Wyle  
per to the Colonel's

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boock  
at Eng. Reg. No. 200 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos. J. Roberts  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
eight inches high.

Lieut. William H. Wyle

per to the Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864 at Nashville

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

1st  
Regiment of  
Volunteers  
19th  
April  
1864

No 2004

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Flaminio J. Roberts

Rank, Private

Where gone, Rockport, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

C. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng. Mo. Vol.

132 Jesse L  
 Roberts, Jesse  
 Co. A. B. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7591270	25
2	7590075	27
3	7592446	28
4	7592518	29
5	7592619	30
6	7592720	31
7	7592819	32
8	7594161	33
9	7594268	34
10	7594387	35
11	7594527	36
12	7590344	37
13	7594587	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jesse Roberts

Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$42.63 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210 100; due \$190 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for cloth-

ing over drawn

\$9.99 for harness

and canteen \$1.30

Vet. Vol

Book mark:

O. Leary

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Roberts*  
*Art*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *1*

Remarks: *3<sup>rd</sup> Inst. Bounty due \$80<sup>00</sup>  
Verk. Vol.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

*R*

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*Jesse Roberts*  
*Ant*

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entrol*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jesse Roberts

Ant, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Insts of

Bounty due \$100<sup>00</sup>

not paid

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jesse Roberts*

*Atty.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vet. Vol. 304 Instrument  
of Bounty due \$100.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Ames*

*Ch*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Robert*

*Ch*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Ret. Vol. 8<sup>th</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Instalment  
of Bounty due \$100-*

Book mark:

*J. H. Ames*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Roberts  
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Third installment  
of Bounty due \$50.00

Book mark:

Pomesh  
Copyright

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jesse L. Roberts*  
*Artificer*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Pointe*  
....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Expendance pay recd.*  
*60.00* *Account recd.*  
*Recd. of for Col G E 410*  
*" " " Ordinance 21*

Book mark: .....

*P.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John P. Smith*  
*Hartman*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. 7<sup>th</sup> April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Veteran*  
*furlough since April 6<sup>th</sup>*  
*1864!*

Book mark:

*W. H. Hargrave*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John P. Roberts*  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 29th*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 28th*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Recruited to Artillery*

*Feb. 4th 1864 date from Aug 17/64*  
*Rec'd 4th 1864 date from Aug 17/64*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jessy L. Roberts  
Ort, Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$60<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

A

Remarks:

Residence  
Donaphin, Kansas.  
Remustered as  
Vet. Val. under the  
provisions of G. O.  
No. 191 War Dept.  
Series of 1863.

Book mark:

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jersey L. Roberts,  
Rt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26  
Since settlement \$ 26

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Present at the battle  
of Shiloh on the 6<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> of  
Apr. 1862.

He was a private in the  
1st Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Book mark:

Roberts - Jesse L.

P, Co. A, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.  
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse L. Roberts desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864.

Witness:

Genl. John C. Smith Jesse L. Roberts

No. 3

Jesse L. Roberts  
Enlistment at St. Louis  
Mo Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By Genl. Wm H. Lytle  
Regiment of Mo Vol

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
Reg't of Mo Vol

Discharged Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1864  
Private Jesse L. Roberts of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Reg't Engs Mo Vol—Enlisted Dec  
29<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St. Joseph Mo by Bapt  
Wade and married into same  
Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1862 at St. Joseph Mo  
by Col Peabody for three  
years unless sooner discharged.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR  
Residing at St. Louis Mo

Do CERTIFY, That I am that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness:

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

TOWN OF

New Madrid



Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Madrid*

this 22nd day of June 1864

**BEFORE**

2 + Eng Reg No Add John C. Brann  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

**EXAMINING SURGEON.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. L. Roberts, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Lord William Russell

Regiment of Michigan Volunteers

### RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of *Chigo Me* Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse L Roberts, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Madrid Missouri

the 1st day of Jan 1864

Witness:

Genl John Murphy

Jesse L Roberts

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
1st Reg't of Mo. Vol Inf  
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.  
Private Jesse L Roberts of the  
1st Regt Co Mo Vol Inf enlisted  
Dec 9th 1861 at St Joseph Mo  
by Capt Wade and mustered  
into service Feb 28th 1862 at  
St Joseph Mo by Col Peabody  
for three years unless sooner  
discharged

1 Mo Eng  
No. 3  
Jesse L Roberts  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at New Madrid  
Missouri Jan 1st 1864  
By Lieut W H Lytle  
25th Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR  
Readen C. Dimpchen Do certify, That I am

the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

New Madrid

I, James S. Roberts born in Benton  
in the State of Missouri aged thirty one years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 24th day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James S. Roberts do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Madrid Mo

this 24th day of Jan 1864,

BEFORE

James S. Roberts  
James S. Roberts  
James S. Roberts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Brash  
John C. Brash  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. S. Roberts  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

James S. Roberts  
James S. Roberts  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, Co

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 24th day of Jan 1864, at New Madrid Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

No. 1879

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19, 1864.

Name, Jesse S. Roberts

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Joseph Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt - Engs. Mo. Vol

1321 Thomas  
Roberts, Thomas B  
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595868	26
2	7595983	27
3	7596092	28
4	7596203	29
5	7596310	30
6	7591693	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas B Roberts*

*Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Nov 1, 1864*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since last settlement \$18 35* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *Stop for one Ball screw*

*Last paid April 30<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*Discharged by virtue of expi-  
ration of term of service*

*Not on Co M/V Roes*

Book mark: .....

*S. Chinn*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas B. Roberts*

*Artificer*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Time of service expired*  
*Ordered to Chattanooga, Tenn.*  
*to be Mustered out.*  
*Step for 1 Ball screw,*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*P* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Thomas B. Roberts*

*Artificer*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*P. L. Wagner*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas B. Roberts

Artif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas B. Roberts*

*Artf.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Harmon*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Roberts*

*Artif*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18*, 1861.

Where *Paris Ills*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Adelia Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 335, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Harmon*

1322  
Robertson, William  
CoA, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

• CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-9 2496	26
2	75-9 2600	27
3	75-9 2696	28
4	75-9 2605	29
5	75-9 1893	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

*R* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William R. Patton,*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Asheville, Tenn., July 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1864.*

Last paid to

*June 20, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*22*  
*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*none* *100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*  
*of expiration of term of service.*  
*Due P. & C. for clothes, 20¢.*

*Not on Co m/c*

Book-mark:

*Patton*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Robertson  
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

Forrest

*R*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William P. ...*

..., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *New H. for Co. A. E. 33*

Book mark: .....

*Wm. P. ...*

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William Robinson*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Robertson*

*Co. A*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 19<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

(358d)

*W. B. Ferguson*  
App't.

1323  
Robinson, George  
Co. C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594746	26
2	7590888	27
3	7594854	28
4	7590907	29
5	7594955	30
6	7595054	31
7	7595153	32
8	7591803	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Robinson

Art. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 2, 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Jan 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Entire entry cancelled  
by line.

Book mark:

Harrison

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Robinson

Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service.  
Oct 30, 1864.

Not borne on Co m/o Rice

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Moore*

*Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached in Regt*

*Det at Fort Sumter*

*5. Co. 1st Regt. S. C.*

*Mo. Engineer*

Book mark:

*James H. Moore*

P 1 1 1 1 | **Mo.**

James J. Jones

Asst., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By det. service. And

Light service and 5 days order.

Genl. M. O. Pherson

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: 100

C 9

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Robinson

Artf., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March and April, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

C 9 Detailed  
by S. C. No. 5, H. O. S.  
17 A. B. Jany 3, 1864.

Book mark:

W. J. Pagan

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John C. C.*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On detached service  
in Regt. 1st. with 1st  
Regt. at Fort Henry since  
Jan 5. 64. by order of  
Genl. M. Sherman*

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George Robinson

Attn: Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Station

Nickburg miss Feb 29/64

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Good joined Jan  
6. 1864. Detailed by  
S.O. No 5 Hd Qrs. 17<sup>th</sup> Ab.  
Jan 15. 1864

Book mark :

H. Schooley

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John H. Hines*  
*John H. Hines*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll\*)

for *May 1 1864*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 30*, 1861.

Where *Subaque Park*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Wagon Hill*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached on 10 days leave  
with Capt. Hines at Subaque Park  
Jan 5, 64 by order of M. H. Hines*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

Robinson, George

Pri, Co. B, 1 Regt Mo. Eng'rs

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

No. 110.

Vicksburg, Miss, Oct. 14. 1864

Vicksburg, Hdqrs. District of  
Maj. Gen. W. J. T. Dana

S. O. No. 152. IX. - Orders

George Robinson, Private Co. 'G',  
to rejoin the Regt. at St Louis, Mo  
to be mustered out.

Recd. Asst. Hdqrs, Oct. 29. 1864.  
Atlanta, Ga.

Head Quarters District of Vicksburg,

Vicksburg, Miss., October 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

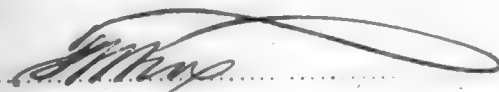
No. 152

(EXTRACT:)

IV. . Private George Robinson Co "C" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Engineers  
whose term of service expires on the 20<sup>th</sup> Inst, is  
hereby ordered to proceed to St. Louis Mo. there to rejoin  
his Regiment for the purpose of being mustered  
out of the service.

Quartermaster's Dept. will furnish trans-  
portation

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL N. J. T. DANA:



ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

C. O. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Engineers

132 <sup>Harvey M</sup>  
*Robinson, Harvey M*  
Co M E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Prints*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601509	25
2	7601638	27
3	7601760	28
4	7601875	29
5	7601974	30
6	7590801	31
7	7597581	32
8	7597754	33
9	7597844	34
10	7597944	35
11	7598032	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

37

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James McArthur*

Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lancaster Ky Aug 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*April 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *34* <sup>84</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Due Soldier's remuneration of clothing \$6.99*

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Harvey M. Robinson

Artificer, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dr*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*James M. Stinson*

*Adj'tant*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. S. Stinson*  
Copyist.

*R*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Harvey M. Robinson*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 9 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Error in date of Muster  
on previous rolls.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Harris*

*12*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Harry H. Phillips*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McCarthy*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Harry M Robinson*  
*Art*, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Co. M to Co E Nov.*  
*19th 1864.*

Book mark:

*R. A. Parker*

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Harvey M Robinson.  
Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Harvey M. Robinson.

Artificer, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*R.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Harvey M. Robinson*

*Artificer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson*

*R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Harvey M. Robinson*

*1st*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

*Cash*

Copyist

B.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Harvey M. Robinson  
But, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan 2 Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 13, 1863.

Where New Madrid.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Promoted from private to  
Capt Feb 4 to date from Jan 1/64.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H. 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
35, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(2564)

Carey

Copyright.

1325  
Robinson, James

Co F, B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Robinson, James	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1326  
Robison, James  
Co F. B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7589937

2 7598209

3 7598313

4 7598351

5 7598452

6 7598553

7 7590365

8 7594213

9 7594287

10 7594405

11 7594525

12 7594606

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Robinson

Pri., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: bet 200

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Robinson

Pri., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> Inst of Bounty due  
\$50.00 not paid

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

P | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James Robinson  
2d, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet. Val. 22 Instalment of  
Bounty due \$50.

Book mark:

(258)

James Robinson

Copyright

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

James Robinson  
Pr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov. & Dec., 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Vet. Val.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Ames  
(355) Copyright

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Robison*

*Prof*

, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *F*

Remarks *3<sup>d</sup> Inst. Bounty due \$57.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

*Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*R.* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Robison*

*Per*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detained*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. B. Sayer*

K | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

James Latimer  
One, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(155)

C. B. Sawyer  
Copyist

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

\* *James Robinson*  
*1st*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2<sup>d</sup> instalment  
of Vet. Bounty paid.  
Veteran.*

Book mark:

*Magler*

*1* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*James Robinson*  
*Capt.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Veteran, 2nd*  
*instalment of bounty*  
*due.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Co*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Gibson*

*Art*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 5*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *on furlough for 30 days from Jan 5, 1864, by order of Gen. McPherson.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. F and D. Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Engle*

ATB.-3

7598209

1891\*

Recruited, Mustered  
in 5th Jan'y. 1864.  
to take effect 5, Jan'y  
1864. Fifteen Dollars  
advance drawn.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Robison  
Co. B

1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1864, drawn since \$35 79 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210 100; due \$190 100

Remarks: One soldier for  
commutation for cloth-  
ing \$17.85 Due U. S.  
for haversack & canteen  
\$1.30 Vet. Vol.

Book mark: 4181-C-86

O Leary

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Robinson*  
*Cor*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Vicksburg Miss July 5, 1864.*

When enlisted *Jan 5, 1864.*

When mustered in *Jan 5, 1864*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *60* 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: *Residence Dubuque*

*Dubuque Ia Iowa*

*Reenlisted as 1st Vol*  
*under the provisions*  
*of G.O. 191 Mar Sept-*  
*1863.*

Book mark: .....

*James*

1327  
Roby, William  
Co. K. A., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-91101	26
2	75-90013	27
3	7600386	28
4	7600501	29
5	7600630	30
6	7600755	31
7	7600881	32
8	75-90179	33
9	75-92896	34
10	75-93030	35
11	75-93164	36
12	75-89783	37
13	75-93296	38
14	75-93530	39
15	75-93422	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Roby.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt.

24th June 1865. To receive no  
final pay until he satis-  
fies the Pay Dept. that  
he is not indebted to  
the Govt.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Roby.

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged 24 June

1865 Par. 3 S. O. 86

Hd. Quar. Army of the  
Tenn. Louisville Ky.

28 June 1865. Maj Genl.

Logan. Veteran volunteer.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Miller

R. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

William Roby.

2 Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from  
Sergt. 24 June 1865.  
vice Brown promoted  
Pay due as Sergt.  
from 30 April to  
24 June 1865. Pay  
due as 2 Lieut from  
24 June - 1865.

Book mark:

F. A. High

*P. 1* | **Mo.**

*William P. G.*

*2d* Co. *4*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Engin.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville Ky.*, *June 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date *June 24*, 186*5*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *June 24*, 186*5*.

Where *Louisville Ky.*

Period *unexpired term of Regiment* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Mustered in to date*  
*from 2nd June 1865*  
*Hts. Co. promoted*  
*Detached to 1st Co.*

Book mark : .....

*W. Harrison*

APR.-2

7589783

1891

Co. A. by special order  
No 85; Head Quarters  
Army of the Tennessee  
28<sup>th</sup> June, 1866.

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Roby

Sergt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Roby

Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

4<sup>th</sup> installment of  
of Bounty due \$50.00

Book mark:

Forrest  
Copyright

*R.* 1 Engineers. Mo. Mo.  
*William. Cobb,*  
*Sergeant* Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Engineers,  
Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation. *, 1864*

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*. *ms*

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *R*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark:

*P.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William. Cook,*

*Sergeant* Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *K*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

*Harri*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Roby*

*Serjt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Roby

Serg't, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: V M V M

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Sams

(320)

Copyist

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Roby

Sergt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vol - 1st. 3rd install  
ment of bounty -  
due 5-0

Book mark:

Sam

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Roby*

*Sgt* X, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not Sol*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William B. ...*

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 12th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let 1st 507.*

*Present due*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1864.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1864.

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: ..... in the

.....

.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Robey*

*Gov*, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Knoxville Tenn Feb 15, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Jan 4, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Feb 15, 1864*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *60* *100*

Company to which assigned

*K*

Remarks:

*Residence, George-*  
*town Madison co N.Y.*

*Remustered as Vet*  
*Vol under G.O 191*  
*War Dept-series*  
*71863.*

Book mark:

*James*

P.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Roby

Sgt., Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 34  
since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Discharged by virtue  
of reenlistment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the  
provisions of S.O. 191  
Mar. Sept. series of 1863.

Book mark:

Druggist

Roby, William

Sgt. Co. A,

1

Mo. Eng'rs.  
Reg't

5 1/2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlist-Papers

3

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 472

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William Roby

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Madison County N.Y.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

Engineer

Regt

Ruby or  
a

Red Rye Head 92.  
Louisville Ky June 28<sup>th</sup> 05

HEAD-QUARTERS ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE,  
LOUISVILLE, KY., June 23, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 25.

III...The following named enlisted men are honorably discharged the service of the United States to enable them to receive promotion, at the dates, and to the rank herein specified:

Sergeant William Roby, 'A' Co., 1st Regiment Missouri Engineers, June 24th 1865, to be 2d Lieutenant same Company and Regiment.

By command of Major General JOHN A. LOGAN.

MAX. WOODHULL  
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*Alfred Dyke*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*W. C. 1st Mo Engrs*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Roby, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864  
 Witness: Lucius May, Lieut William Roby  
Capt Regt mcd

No. 1  
William Roby  
Enlisted at Nashville Tenn  
January 4<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 By Lucius May, Lieut  
Capt Regiment of Missouri Vols  
2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
Capt Reg't of Missouri Vols  
 Discharged January 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

New York



TOWN OF

Longtown

I, William Roby, born in Madison Co.

in the State of New York aged 28 years,

and by occupation a Boysen Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 4th day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Roby, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Barboursville, W. Va.

this 4th day of January 1864

Before Lucius May, Lieut

1st Regt 1st Div

William Roby

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boock

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Roby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lucius May, Lieut

1st Regt 1st Div Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. William Roby desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 28 day of January 1864

Witness: William May 1st Lieut William Roby  
1st Capt Regt 10th

No. 1  
William Roby  
Reinforced  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
January 28 1864  
By William May 1st Lieut  
1st Capt Regiment of Missouri Vols  
2 enlistment; last served in Company K  
Engt Regt of Missouri Vols  
Discharged January 3 1864  
Sergeant William Roby of  
the Engineer Regiment  
Enlisted Aug 5th 1861 at St Louis  
Mo by C J Powell mustered  
into service Aug 5th 1861 at St  
Louis Mo by Capt Tracy for  
3 years under colors discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Regiment*

*Albany*

I, William Roby born in Madison Co.  
in the State of New York aged 28 years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 15th day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Roby, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leshmille Army  
this 15th day of January 1864,  
Before Lucius Henry Quint  
1st Capt Regt 10th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boeck  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Roby  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
9 inches high.

Lucius Henry Quint  
1st Capt Regt of 10th Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H,  
 the 15 day of Jan, 1864, at Leshmille Ar  
 Regiment of 10th Volunteers, on

John C. Boeck  
Examining Surgeon  
Jan 15 1864  
at Leshmille Ar

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Roby desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 7 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 4th day of January 1864  
Witness: Lucien May, 1st Lieut William Roby

2 enlistment; last served in Company H  
Capt Reg't of Missouri Vols  
Discharged January 3rd 1864.  
Sergeant William Roby of the  
Cazimir Regiment Missouri Vols  
Entered army 5th Mo at Hann  
Mo by C J Howell mustered  
into service army 5th Mo at  
St Louis Mo. by Capt Tracy  
for 3 years unless sooner discharged

No. 1  
William Roby  
Recruited at Nashville Tenn  
January 4th 1864  
By Lucien May, 1st Lieut  
1st Regt Regiment of Missouri Vols

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.  
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Northville

I, William Roby born in Madison Co.  
in the State of New York aged 28 years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 15th day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Roby do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Northville, Tenn.  
this 15th day of January, 1864. William Roby  
Before Lucius H. Gray, Esq.  
Circuit Court for the District of Columbia

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boone  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Roby  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
7 inches high.

Lucius H. Gray, Esq.  
Recruiting Officer of Missouri Volunteers,

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Long Range Volunteers, on  
the 15 day of January, 1864, at Northville, Tenn.

John C. Boone  
Examining Surgeon

1328  
Rodenbaugh, Daniel  
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7593627  
2 7593741  
3 7593867  
4 7594012  
5 7591416  
6 36685846

7	25
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Daniel Rodenbaugh,  
Artif., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 18. 64  
Foss Aug 18. 64  
Nashville Tenn  
Discharged. Ex-  
piration of term  
of service,

Book mark:

Scott  
Coyd.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Emiel R. Cunningham  
A. I. Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1864

Muster-out to date

Aug 18, 1864

Last paid to

June 20, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 3, 1864; drawn since \$9.50 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Remarks: Mustered out, by reason  
of expiration of term of service.  
Stop for 1 screw-driver, 23

Not on m/o Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Henry J. Coppyd.

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel Rodenbaugh*

*Art.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by expiration  
of term of service Aug.  
18- 1864*

Book mark:

(868)

*J. M. Jones*

Copyright

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel Rodenbough*

*Artif* Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. J. Roe*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Daniel Rodenbaugh  
Artif., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Larned Rodenbaugh  
Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.

Where Prairie City, Ill

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark:

~~Corrected May 11, 1864~~  
W. F. Roe

1329  
Rodgers. James  
Co A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-9 2495-	25
2	75-9 2597	26
3	75-9 2672	27
4	75-9 2735-	28
5	75-9 2887	29
6	75-9 13-P2	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 25<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Rogers

Art, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga., Sep. 14, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sep. 14, 1864

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb. 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 68

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks Mustered out, by reason

of expiration of term of service.

Due 25 for Bag-net & blanket

\$ .45 for Leather Driver & wife

\$ .43. Not on Co m/a

Book mark:

Murray, J.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Rodgers

Private

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

Forrest

*B*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Rodgers*  
*Artif.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 18 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Forrest*  
Copy

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William F. Peters*

*Peters*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Peters*

*2*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James P. Adams*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *10th & 11th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Garrison*

*P. J.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Rodgers*  
*Priv.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28"*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 28"*, 186*1*.

Where *Kansas City*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage \$1.00*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
265, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Ferguson*  
(3584) Copyist.

1330 Ferdinand  
Roestock, Ferdinand &  
Co. & Co., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-91224	25
2	75-90034	26
3	75-98738	27
4	75-98854	28
5	75-98888	29
6	75-99004	30
7	75-99120	31
8	75-90462	32
9	75-95208	33
10	75-95357	34
11	75-95470	35
12	75-95577	36
13	75-95674	37
14	86685874	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ferdinand J. Stock

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apex, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apex, 1864, drawn since \$ 42 <sup>94</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ — <sup>63</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 210 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 190 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Haversack stoppage

65 Cts - Due for clothing  
over drawn \$17.51

Book marks

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ferdinand S Rostock  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864

Absent Vet vol  
on furlough by or-  
der Maj Gen Thomas

May to July 1864

Absent sick at Oregon.  
Mo since May 15 - 64

Sept 1864 Musicians

Dec 1864 Drummer (C)  
Jan 1865 in Hospital  
as Cook

Feb 1865 Mch 1865 Musician

May & June 1865 Reg't Bands,

\*also Rostock Rosetick

Book mark:

Leath

R 1 Engineers. | Mo. Mo.

Ferdinand S. Porten

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

R | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

x Ferdinand S. Roserlich

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4 enrollment of lat  
Prounty due.

Book mark:

K

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ferdinand S. Rosestock

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> Enstallment of  
Veh. bounty due

Book mark:

*P.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Rosestock*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Harris*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

X

*Frederick S. Rastock*

*Reg't*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**  
to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14* 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *C*.

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keefe*

*R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ferdinand S. Roestock*

*Priv.*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Rec'd advance  
bounty & \$13. advance pay  
1st instalment*

*\*Roll turn*

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Faggen*

No.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ferdinand S. Roestock

Prvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Rec'd. \$60.00 advance  
Bounty & \$13. advance pay.  
2<sup>nd</sup> instalment of Bounty  
due. Stoppage \$9.92 for  
transportation.

Book mark:

Baggett

*R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ferdinand V. Roestock*

*Pr.*

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at  
Holt Co. Mo. since  
19th May 1864*

Book mark:

*Haygett*

R 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Ferdinand A. Kuestock  
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Michl Appel, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in  
Veteran Vol. Jan 2 1864  
On furlough.

Book mark:

Amerson

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ferdinand Rostock  
Ort, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 12, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 60<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Residence  
Oregon, Mo.  
Reenlisted as vet.  
Vol. under the  
provisions of G.O.  
No. 191 War Dept.  
series of 1863.

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Detachment*

*Co. 1*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 11, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 11, 1864*.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12.36* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of*

*enlistment as 1st. Vols.*

*Co. 1st, 1st Reg't Miss.*

*of 1862*

Book mark:

*Dist.*

731

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ferdinand T. Reelock  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Oregon Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Oregon Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in 1st Reg't Jan  
12/1864 under special order  
191 Star kept A.D. series 563

\* First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 35,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark:

Thomas

Rosstock Ferdinand  
P. Co. G, 1 Mo. Engrs.  
Reg't

37 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ferdinand Mustach desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Union City, Tenn  
the 12th day of January 1864  
Witness: John Murphy J. S. Rutledge

No. 28

Ferdinand Mustach  
Volunteered at Union City  
Tenn Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
By Genl W. R. Lyle  
12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Vol Reg

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (G)  
12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo Vol Reg  
Discharged Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Private Ferdinand Mustach of  
the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol enlisted  
Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Oregon Mo by  
Capt Evans and mustered into  
service Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Oregon  
Mo by Capt Evans for three years  
unless sooner discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.  
I, Ferdinand Mustach Do Declare  
the ..... of .....; that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
the ..... day of .....  
Witness: .....

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Union City

I, Hermandus Mustach born in Crawford Co  
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Musician Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twelfth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Hermandus Mustach do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Union City Tenn } J S Rustick Jr  
this 12th day of Jan 1864.  
Before Leind William H. Gyle  
Not. Pub. for Tenn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1st Eng Reg Mo Val John M. Brook  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. Mustach  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six feet  
Nine inches high.

Leind William H. Gyle  
Notary Regiment of Mo Volunteers, Eng

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B 1st Regt of Engineers Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of April 1864, at Unionville Tenn

John H. Smith  
Adjutant-Gen  
Abraham

No. 1934

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Ferdinand S. Rostock

Rank, Private

Where gone, Forest City, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

by Col. Regt. Engr. Mr. Tal

Capt Dummer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ferdinand Rustock desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Union City Tenn the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864  
 Witness: John H. Murphy J. R. Rustock

No. 28

Ferdinand Rustock  
 Enlisted Union City  
 Volunteered at Union City  
Tenn Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
 By Lt W. H. L. H.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Regiment of Miss Valley  
2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (G)  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Reg't of Miss Valley  
 Discharged Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Private Ferdinand Rustock  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Miss Valley  
Dec 23<sup>rd</sup> 1861 at Oregon Mo by Capt  
Evans and mustered into service  
Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Oregon Mo by  
Capt Evans for three years  
and is now Discharged

I, Ferdinand Rustock do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Union City

I, Frederick R. Rostock born in Cranford N.J.  
in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Musician Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Thirtieth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Frederick R. Rostock do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Union City Tenn  
this 12th day of Jan 1864. F. S. Rostock Co

BEFORE Land William H. G. H.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John E. Brooke  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, F. Rostock  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet  
Six inches high.

Land William H. G. H.

1st Regt of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st  
the 9th day of April, 1864, at Washington D.C. Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, on

John A. Hays  
1st Regt - 19th Inf  
Adm. S.

1331  
Rohde, Charles  
Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1333</sup>  
Rolston, James  
Col. B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592496	25
2	7592598	27
3	7592694	28
4	7592781	29
5	7592876	30
6	7590429	31
7	7594210	32
8	7594342	33
9	7594432	34
10	7594543	35
11	7594623	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Rolston  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville. Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 22 19 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

One ill soldier  
pay for the months  
of May June July &  
August 1864 One  
soldier for commu-  
tation for clothing \$ 19.92

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Rolston

Pri, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Rolston*

*Pri*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U.S. one ripper  
20 cts*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Robertson*

*Co.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*One M. A. for wife 20 cts.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Adams*

*B*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James B. Ralston*

*Prvt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*One U.S. for wages 20th*

Book mark:

*J. W. Ames*

C17

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Reister*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*.

Remarks: *Due U.S. Wagon 2000*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

*R*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James Rolston*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forrest*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Rolston

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due US for ordnance  
Stores 20 cts for box & E.  
41 cts

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William L. ...*  
..., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Pay 11.6 for ...*

*Home 20*

Book mark:

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James P. Clinton*  
*Clinton*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty as Co. Clerk*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. Johnson*

*P.* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Ralston*  
*Co.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 18<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
266, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

(358d)

*W. H. Ferguson*  
Copyd.

Ralston, James

P. Co. B.

Reg't

Mo. Eng's

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

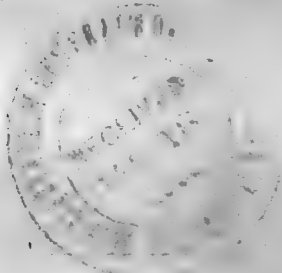
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.



Hospital Number 2458 (57)

Name James Ralston

Age 24 Nativity Indiana

Married or Single Single

Residence Missouri

Post Office address of } Detail Buss  
wife or nearest relative } J. Ralston

Rank Priv. Co. R. Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav.

When admitted July 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Returned to duty July 27

Fracture

of arm

R. D. July 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

x 1333  
Rolston, William  
Co A. B. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592497	26
2	7592599	27
3	7592695	28
4	7592782	29
5	7592877	30
6	7590430	31
7	7594211	32
8	7594343	33
9	7594463	34
10	7594677	35
11	7592119	36
12	36685796	37
13	36685797	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Holston*  
*Print.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Goldsboro N.C. Mch. 26*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Mch. 26*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *38* <sup>*09*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Kennedy*  
*Capt.*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Rolston*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Louisville Ky, July 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *38 09* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O Leary*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Rolston,*  
*Cor.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich 1865, Loss*  
*Mar 26, 65*  
*Goldston, N. C.*  
*Discharged,*

Book mark:

*Scott*

*B*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*William Ralston,*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July & Aug 1864*  
*Sept & Oct 1864* *Cook,*

Book mark:

*Scall,*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Rolston

Pri., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1865:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Must out by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
Mar 26/65

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Ralston*

*R. R.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186 *5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Rolston*  
*Pl.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Ames*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Rolston*  
*Mr*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forrest*  
Copy

*R*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William Rolston*

*Pvt*....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 18 Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Fornish*  
Copyright

*P*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*William Foster*

*Co.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

*See M. R. Co. E. 72<sup>c</sup>  
Examined reports on  
previous year Roll as being  
correct. Sent to  
Gen. Wm. T. Harbord*

Book mark:

*P* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William P. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Conducted as Co. Cook*

*Quitting sentence of*  
*G. C. R.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Palston*  
*Co.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28"*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 28"*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Provision sentence of*  
*a Genl Court Martial*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
256, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

*P*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William Pelston*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Company from which transferred *A.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. L. Harris*

1334  
Romaine, Amos

Col. B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7591271	26
2	7590076	27
3	7592493	28
4	7592528	29
5	7592627	30
6	7592728	31
7	7592827	32
8	7590363	33
9	7594209	34
10	7594285	35
11	7594404	36
12	7594522	37
13	7594604	38
14	7591036	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.:

B 1 Eng Mo.  
Amos Romaine  
H. Co. L, Reg't Missouri Eng

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New York City July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

#### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under  
telegraphic order from  
War Dept May 4/65. To  
receive pay from Apr 30  
/65, and Com mutation for  
(1000)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Steele

APR-2

7591036

1891

Trans portation to his  
place of enrollment.

All other pay & allowances  
to be suspended until he  
furnishes proper evidence  
for settlement of the same.

This Soldier states that  
he is a vet. his descrip-  
tive list does not so

state, neither does it  
state that the 1st MI Engrs  
is a vet. Col. Regt. St.  
states that he has received  
60 bounty and has \$340

due, but as it is not  
correct in other mat-  
ters it may be incor-  
rect in this. Amount  
of clothing drawn

at De Camps Gyl. Hqs  
N.Y. Harbor \$7.70.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Amos Romaine

Ort, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville. Ky. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 12, 1864; drawn since \$55<sup>39</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60<sup>100</sup>; due \$340<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: absent sick at Golds  
boro N. C since April 8  
1865 One soldier for  
commutation for cloth-  
ing \$17.75. No discharge  
furnished on muster in

O Leary

APR.-2

7594604

★ 1891 ★

*out of organization*

*Nt. Vol.*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Amos Romane

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Goldsboro N.C. since  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1865 - Det Vol

Book mark

C. C. Parker

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Amos Romaine

Pri., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Insts of  
Bounty due \$150.00 Absent  
sick at Newbern N.C. since  
April 10/65 - Ent Vol

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Romaine*

*Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 186 *D.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vol. Vol. 2, 304 Muster roll  
of Bounty due 1863*

Book mark:

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Amos Romaine*

*Ch.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vet. Vol. 2. 3 instalment of  
Bounty due \$100.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Ames*

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Amos Romaine*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Company from which transferred.

*A*

Remarks:

*3<sup>rd</sup> Inst. Bounty due \$60.00  
Vet. Val.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*R*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James Romaine*  
*Pr*....., Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for..... *Sept & Oct* , 186 *4*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Second and Third*  
*instalment of Bounty*  
*due \$100<sup>00</sup>*

**Book mark:**.....

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Amos Romaine  
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

\$13.00 advance  
pay. rec'd \$60.00 Bounty  
rec'd Due US for 6 M  
to \$259

Book mark:

Forrest

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John P. ...*

..., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *#13.00 U.S. ... pay ...*

*#40.00 Bounty ...*

*and U.S. ...*

Book mark:

2 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Amos P. Romaine

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Veteran  
furrough river April 6  
1864

Book mark:

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Amos Romaine*

*Cin.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 20*", 1861.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 28*", 1862.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Pr. U. S. C. 1.00*

*640. 00*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O. 262, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

(3584)

*W. H. L. G. 1862*

App'd.

*R*

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*Amos Romaine*

*Ort., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn., Apr 9, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Jan 12, 1864*

When mustered in

*Apr 9, 1864*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *60*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

*A*

Remarks:

*Residence  
Middleport, Illinois.  
Remustered as  
Vet. Val. under the  
provisions of G.O.  
No. 191 War Dept.  
series of 1863.*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James S. Minnison,*  
*Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 11, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Apr. 3, 1862*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since settlement 90* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *62* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Present at the battle*

*of Shiloh on the 6th and 7th*  
*of Apr., 1862.*

*Received by the detachment*  
*at Nashville on the 1st of Dec. 1863.*

Book mark:

Romine Amos

P. Co. A, 1

Regt Mo. Eng'rs

3 #

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1897

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Amos Romine

Rank, Private

Where gone, Middleport Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

**1997**

Witness:  
 C. E. [Signature]  
 the 12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864.  
 [Signature] Mayor  
 [Signature] Clerk

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
~~1<sup>st</sup> Regt~~ Reg't of ~~the~~ 1<sup>st</sup> Vol Bn  
 Discharged Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
 Pvt Amos. Romaine of the  
 92<sup>d</sup> Regt Inf Vols Enlisted Dec  
 25/61 at St Joseph Mo by Capt  
 Wade and Mustered into  
 Service Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 1862 at St  
 Joseph Mo by Col Peabody  
 for three years or less  
 sooner Discharged

No. 18

Amos Monroe  
Enlisted at Union City  
Tenn Jan 28 64  
By Lieut Wm H Lyle  
1st Regt of Ill. Vol Inf

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Respectable Do certify That I am  
**CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR**

the ..... of .....; that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

**GIVEN A**

the day of .....

**Witness!**

(A. Q. O. No. 74 &amp; 75)

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Union City*

I, *Amos Romaine* born in *Illinois*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Amos Romaine* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Union City, Tenn.*  
this *12th* day of *Jan* 1864,

BEFORE

*Amos Romaine*  
*James William McVick*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John C. Bost*  
1st Cong Reg Drv Bde  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Amos Romaine*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*James William McVick*  
Regiment of *1st Cong* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,  
the *12th* day of *Jan*, 1864, at *Union City, Tenn.* Regiment of *1st Cong* Volunteers, on

*Amos Romaine*  
*James William McVick*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Amos Perrine* desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. I do declare, That I am *Twenty two* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Union City Tenn* the *12th* day of *Jan* 1864  
Witness:  
*Genl John Murphy Amos Perrine*

No. *18*

*Amos Perrine*  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at *Union City*  
*Tenn Jan 12th* 1864.

By *Leut. W. K. Lyle*  
*1st* Regiment of *the Vol Bns*

*1st* enlistment; last served in Company *(A)*

*1st* Reg't of *the Vol Bns*

Discharged *Jan 11th* 1864  
*1st* Amos Perrine of the  
*1st* Co of the *Vol Bns* enlisted Dec  
*22nd* 1861 at *St Joseph Mo* by Capt-  
*Wade* and mustered into  
Service *Feb 22nd* 1862 at *St Joseph*  
*Mo* by Col *Peabody* for three  
years unless sooner  
Discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Perrine* do certify, That I am

the *son* of *Amos Perrine*; that the said *Amos Perrine* is *22* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at *Union City Tenn* the *12th* day of *Jan*

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Union City*

I, *Amos Romine* born in *Illinois*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Amos Romine* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States  
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Union City, Tenn*  
this *12th* day of *Jan* 1864. } *Amos Romine*  
Before *Levi Williams & Co*  
*Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*St Cary Reg* *John C. Brown*  
*Dr* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Amos Romine*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*Levi Williams & Co*  
*Notary Public* Regiment of *McCr* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*  
the *14th* day of *April* 1864, at *Paducah, Tenn* Regiment of *6th* Volunteers, on

*John C. Brown*  
*Dr*  
*St Cary Reg*

1335  
Roscoe Logan

Col. Q, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1336

*Rose, Caswell*  
**Co. G. C., 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Artificer* | *Artificer*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7598689	2
2	7598815	3
3	7598944	4
4	7599055	5
5	7599167	6
6	7590529	7
7	7595336	8
8	7595812	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark

See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Roswell Rose

Am., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Linnick Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to June 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~less~~, 1863; drawn since \$24 50 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

Remarks: Killed on North Me Rail Road Sept 27/64 by bullets while going home on Fm Lough.

Book mark:

*P*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Casswell Riser*

*1st*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed on Nov 4*

*Book mark*

Book mark:

*G. L. Harris*

(215)

Copyist.

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Caswell Rose

Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated Louisville Ky. July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: Absent with leave  
on furlough. Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Keefer

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Caswell Rose

Atty, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent. Leave expired  
Oct. 22 '64 Reported killed on  
N. Mo. R.R. No official  
notice.

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't  
November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oc-  
tober 31, 1864.

Look mark:

(B.C.)

Agg. H

Copyist.

1 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Euswell Rose

Artillery, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laggett Copyright

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Caswell Rose

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Amosell Ross

Art of, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich J. Apple, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Harrison

*R* 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Cassius Rose*  
Inf., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 5*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 4*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Co. 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf. 1st 1864*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 35,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Amos*

Rose, Caswell

Art. Co. G, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Underlieer Samuel Ruse

Late of Company 2<sup>d</sup>

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Engs Mo Vols

Volunteers, who died at Centralia Mo

on the 27 day of September 1864.

.....

## INVENTORY.

Pms. Case 300.982 closed Sept 7/83 		Towels ..... Cotton drawers..... Shirts ..... Shirts ..... 	While Absent on Pass Length: And This hands 
Uniform jackets..... Flannel sack coats..... Blouses..... Stable frocks..... Fatigue overalls..... 	Pairs boots..... Pairs shoes..... Pairs socks..... Blankets..... Haversacks..... 		
		<b>MONEY.</b> 	Specie ..... \$ Notes..... \$ 

Inventory of the effects of Caswell Rose late  
 an Artificer of Captain Ben J. Coleman's Company G of  
 the 3rd Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at St. Louis Mo in the State of Missouri on  
 the 5 day of November 1862, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 4 day of December 1862, at St. Louis Mo  
 in Company       ,        Regiment of        Volunteers, to serve Three  
 years or during the war; he was born in Johnson Co in the State  
 of Tennessee; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet — inches  
 high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he ~~died~~ in was killed by guerrillas at  
Centrals on the 27 day of September 1864, by  
 reason of       

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="writing-mode: vertical-rl; transform: rotate(180deg);">MONEY.</div> <div>           Specie ..... \$            Notes ..... \$         </div> </div>	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel shirts.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Bouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Artificer  
Caswell, Rose deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of        at         
       to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Louisville Ky

DATE: July 1st 1865

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

John P. Morten Capt  
1st Regt Engineers Mo Vol  
 Commanding the Company. Co  
Capt 1st Lieut Co G

"G"

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Artifice Samuel Rose

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Eng'rs M

Line Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 25 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTOR'S SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Rose an Artificer of  
Captain Ben D. Johnson Company (B) of the 1st Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Johnson Co, State  
of Missouri, aged 26 years; 6 feet = inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by L. Collins  
U. S. A., at Volusia Mo, on the Fourth day of December,  
186 \_\_\_\_\_, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ch. & Davis to the present date, <sup>his death</sup> is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of \_\_\_\_\_

The said Samuel Rose was last paid by Paymaster  
Thos. Quates to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Twenty Five <sup>55</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 1st day of December,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
25 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisville Ky, this 18 day  
of July, 1865.

John P. McArthur Capt  
1st Regt Engineer M. Vol  
Commanding Company  
Late 1st Lieut Co B

R43

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Wassell Rose

Officer of Company "G"

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Eng's Mts.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 1864

Amaground  
at S. L. L. L.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Caswell Rose  
 Rank: Artificer Company: G Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Engineers State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Muster roll for  
Sept & Oct 64  
 Refers to him 'Absent, Leave expired  
 Oct 22 1864 Reported killed on  
 A.Mo. R.R. to official  
 notice.' Returns give no report.  
 No m/c roll on file.  
 Investigation of co's of that Regt reports him killed on  
 A.M. Rail Road Sept 27 1864

Wm. M. Martin

Clerk.

1337<sup>th</sup> Lewis  
Rose, Louis

Co L.E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Inhibitor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601014	25
2	7601149	26
3	7601244	27
4	7601351	28
5	7601426	29
6	7595802	30
7	7597582	31
8	7597780	32
9	7598104	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also U.R. O (5<sup>th</sup> Regt)

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Louis Rose

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lorainville Ky Aug 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I.

2<sup>d</sup> R. G. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Aug 24

1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Lewis Rose*

*Art*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I,  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't U.S.C.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*B* | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**  
*David H. H.*

*W. H. H.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Observed  
at Nashville Tenn*

Book mark:

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Lewis Rose*  
*Art.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *L.*

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. L. to Co.*  
*E Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Louis Rose

Attest, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Attest

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Louis Rose*

*Artificer*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On det. service*

*guarding property at  
Chattanooga*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O Leary.*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Sam. Rose*  
Artif, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was Soldier 'Digger'*  
*once in pay as Artif.*  
*of Engineers to Jan '64*  
*and Feb '64. he*  
*having been paid for*  
*this period as Corp*  
*of Inftry.*

Book mark:

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John R. Smith*

*Artiz*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Delah*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Louis Rose  
Artif., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 20, 1863

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 15, 1863

Where New Madrid

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Corp  
of Co B 25 Mo Vols. Inf  
Feb 1/64 to date, Jan 1/64  
over

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark:

Selah

APR. -3

7601014

1891

Due premium by  
enlist \$4.<sup>00</sup> Due us.  
for Co. G E 33d

1338  
Rosebick Ferdinand S.

Co ..... 1 Missouri Engineers.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1339 Ferdinand &  
Rosestock Ferdinand

Col. Q, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1340  
Ross, Christopher  
Co. G. Co., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598735	25
2	7598851	26
3	7598976	27
4	7599084	28
5	7599194	29
6	7599574	30
7	7595288	31
8	7595426	32
9	7595555	33
10	7595608	34
11	7595690	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christopher Ross  
Art. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

upless, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled less, 1864 drawn since \$ 32<sup>11</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6<sup>07</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Art July 1/65

Stoppage two months pay. This  
man received four months pay  
on the rolls of Mch & Apr 18 65  
he having been paid pay  
for the months of Jan & Feb/65

Book mark:

D. J. Rogers

APR - 3

7595690

1681

while sick in Hospital notice  
not having been received of  
such payment of the the last  
payments in consequence of  
not having been mustered for  
pay while in Hospital he now has  
Pay for the months of July & Aug  
1864 due him which should  
be paid him on this roll.

This man retains his arms and  
accoutrements under Provision  
of Gen Ord. No 101 War. Dept.

May 30, 1865 - Springfield rifle  
1 bayonet scabbard 1 canteen & cup  
brush 1 cartridge box 1 coat 1 double  
splate 1 gun sling 1 waist belt  
and plate 1 ball cover 1 screw driver  
and cone wrench 1 weapon stoppage  
25 dollars.

Amount due on clothing roll \$9.74

2 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Christopher Rose  
Rose, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May + June, 1865.  
Present or absent Present  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of two months  
pay thus manifested 4 months  
pay on the rolls of Mch & Apr  
1865 - we having been paid for  
the months of Jan & Feb, 65  
while sick in hospital - we  
not having been recd of such  
payments as the law provided.

Book mark:

2 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Christopher Ross

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lieut in 1st Reg't of Ark  
vill. Tenn since Aug 25, 67

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christopher Ross

P. 1

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital in  
Nashville Tenn since  
Aug 25. 1864.

Book mark

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christopher Ross

Priv

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went sick in Hospital  
Nashville, Tenn., since  
Aug 25" 1864.

Book mark:

(312)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

2 1 Engineers. Mo.

Christopher Ross  
Priv., Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred C.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Nashville, Tenn. since  
Aug. 25, 1864. Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Keefe.  
Corr.

Co. | **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**         

Christopher Ross  
Prvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
**for** Sept. & Oct., 1864.

**Present or absent** Absent.

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for**         

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for**         

**Remarks:** Absent sick in  
Hospital at Nashville Tenn.  
since Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>  
Des. Roll given

\* Roll torn

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

**Book mark:**

26

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Christopher Ross*

*Prk.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Chattanooga since Aug. 25-1864 Dis. Roll furnished.*

Book mark:

*L. A. J. H.*

E. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Christopher Ross  
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eugene A

## 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(158)

Copyright

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christopher Ross

Pos, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1863

Where Mayville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 16, 1863

Where New Madrid

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Permed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

(258d)

C. pyist.

341  
Ross, Isaac M.  
Co K. A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-9 1100	26
2	75-9 0012	27
3	76 00345	28
4	76 00502	29
5	76 00631	30
6	76 00756	31
7	76 00882	32
8	76 00186	33
9	75-9 2902	34
10	75-9 3036	35
11	75-9 3170	36
12	75-9 3300	37
13	75-9 3429	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Isaac H. Ross.*

*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*April 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *32* <sup>*60*</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>*30*</sup> <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *210* <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *190* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright.*

R. | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Isaac W. Ross.

Sgt., Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Isaac W. Rose

Lieut, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Aspac W Ross  
Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4<sup>th</sup> installment  
of Bounty due \$ 50<sup>00</sup>

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Isaac W Ross

Sergeant, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 14 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due us for Ordnance  
82 cts.

Book mark:

Forrest

*C. 9.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. H. Reed,*

*Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *K.*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer.*

Book mark:

*Tharin*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Isaac M. Ross

Serg't, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet - Tol

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Saw

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Isaac W. Ross

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vol - Vol. 3rd inst all  
ment of bounty due  
\$50. Due all for  
ordnance \$13

Book mark:

Sum

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Isaac W. Ross

Serg't, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Vol

Book mark:

Sumner

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Smith*  
*Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

*m* Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *It is \$57.*  
*be in the*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel P. ...*

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *March 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1862*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *April 1862*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *He is in the*

*5th Reg't*

*5th Reg't*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(358d)

Copyist.

A | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Chas. M. Ross.  
Cor., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 25, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 60 100

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Residence Paris

Edgar Co Ill

Re-mustered as Vet

Vol under G.O. 191

Arms Dept series of  
1863.

Book mark: .....

Gains

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Isaac W. Ross

Serjeant, Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 since settlement 39

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue

of enlistment as Veteran

Volunteer under the

provision of G. O. 191

Mar. 2nd Series of 1863

Book mark:

Page 11

Ross Isaac W  
1st, Co. 1 Mo. Eng'rs.  
Regt

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 476

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Isaac W. Pop

Rank, Sergeant-

Where gone, Paris Edge Co

Length of Furlough, 14

Days

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac W. Ross desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
months  
Do Declare, That I am 32 years and 3 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 2nd day of January 1864  
Witness: Jessie W. Ross

No. 3  
Isaac W. Ross  
Enlisted at Nashville Tenn  
January 2nd 1864  
By Jessie W. Ross  
of Engl Regiment of Missouri

2nd enlistment; last served in Company K  
Engl Reg't of Missouri  
Discharged January 11th 1864  
Sergeant Isaac W. Ross of the  
Engl Regt Missouri Enlisted at  
July 28th 1861 at Paris Ill by  
C. J. Powell Mustered into service  
Aug 3rd 1861 at St Louis Mo by  
Capt Tracy for 3 years unless  
otherwise discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Isaac W. Ross Do CERTIFY, That I am 32 years of age; and I  
the 2nd day of January 1864 at Nashville Tenn is 32 years of age; and I  
said Isaac W. Ross is 32 years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 2nd day of January 1864  
Witness: Jessie W. Ross

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Spencer*



TOWN OF

*Nashville*

I, Isaac W. Russ born in Albany  
in the State of Maine aged 32 years,  
and by occupation a Mariner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac W. Russ do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn

this 1st day of January 1864

Before

Lucius W. Cap. 2d Unit  
1st Regt. 1st Div.

Isaac W. Russ

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boole  
Examining Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Isaac W. Russ  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet  
10 inches high.

Lucius W. Cap. 2d Unit  
1st Regt. 1st Div.  
Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,  
the 1st day of Feb., 1864, at Nashville Tenn

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Isaac W. Russ  
1st Regt. 1st Div.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac H. Ross desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 32 years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Knoxville Tenn  
the 2nd day of January 1864  
Witness:  
Lucius W. Capron  
1st Engr Regt 7th Div

No. 3

Isaac H. Ross  
Enlisted  
Knoxville Tenn  
January 5th 1864  
By Lucius W. Capron  
1st Engr Regiment of Missouri 10th

2 enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
Engr Reg't of Missouri 10th  
Discharged January 4th 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Paris

I, Isaac W. Ross born in Highland Co.  
in the State of Massachusetts aged 31 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 5th day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac W. Ross do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 5th day of

January 1864,

Before

Lucius W. Co. 1st Lieut  
Everest 1st Regt

Isaac W. Ross

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Boote

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Isaac W. Ross  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, auburn hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet  
10 inches high.

Lucius W. Co. 1st Lieut  
1st Regt Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac H. Ross, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 32 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 2 day of January 1864.  
 Witness: James H. Ross Isaac H. Ross

2 enlistment; last served in Company K  
Co Reg't of Missouri  
 Discharged January 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Sergeant Isaac H. Ross of the  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo Vols enlisted  
July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1861 at Paris Ill by  
C. J. Russell mustered into service  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1861 at St Louis Mo  
by Capt. May for 3 years under  
former discharge

No. 3  
Isaac H. Ross  
Enlisted at Nashville Tenn  
January 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864,  
By James H. Co, Capt  
Co Regiment of Missouri

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Isaac W. Ross born in Alleghany Co  
in the State of Maryland aged 34 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 5th day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac W. Ross do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, auburn hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet  
12 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 15 day of Sept, 1864 at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, Oh.

1342 Ferdinand  
Roestock Ferdinand S

Cob. 2, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Roestock, Ferdinand S.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1343<sup>rd</sup> Charles  
+ Rothe, Carl  
Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600000	26
2	7600290	27
3	7591476	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Cong<sup>ress</sup> of West

R

1. Engineers.

Mo.

Carl Rott

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga., Sep 28, 1864

Muster-out to date Sep 28, 1864

Last paid to Sep 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$23<sup>22</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$45<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: M.C. by reason of expiration of term of service. Promoted from Sgt. to Corp. by order of Lt. Lichtblau June 19/63. Stop for 1 month, 45-8

Not borne on Co m/o Roll

Book mark:

Moivry J. Copyist.

R 7

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Carl Rother

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dis Chgd at  
East Point Ga  
Sep 28/64 by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Heck

*B-1* **1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**

*Charles R. Rother*  
*Sgt*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2nd*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stea*

1

1 Engineers.

Mo.

X

*James Graham*  
*Sergeant*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 186 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service with*  
*Benton Cavalry, Hatch, Miss.*  
*since constitution.*

*See Engr of West*

*not found on prior Roll of Co*

Book mark

✓ 1344  
Rouse, Marion  
Co A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-9 2494	25
2	75-9 2596	27
3	75-9 2693	28
4	75-9 2804	29
5	75-9 1394	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 25<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols

1 Engineers.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, Tenn. July 22, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1864.*

Last paid to

*June 26, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb. 21, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* <sup>*69*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.*

*Due U. S. for Clothing, 438;  
for U. S. B., 410.*

*Not on Co M/o*

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Marion Rouse  
Private

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for John F. Kane, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:-----

**Book mark :** .....

7 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*James Brown*

....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*P.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Marion Reese*

*Co.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 7 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28"*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 28"*, 186*1*.

Where *Kansas City*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Went U.S. in Camp & had*

*Garrison Company 100.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
265, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

(358d)

*W. H. Garrison*

Copyist.

1345  
Rübel Jacob

Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1346  
Rudolph, Victor  
Co L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601017	25
2	7601151	26
3	7601296	27
4	7541304	28
5	36685856	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

231 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Victor C. Bishop,*  
Capt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Marion, Mo., June 27, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *June 27, 1864.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Apr. 21, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11.63* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.*

*Not borne on Co M/O Roll.*

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Victor Rudolph  
Art, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Return as follows:

June 1864. Dis. Must-  
ered out June 27, 64  
at Nashville Tenn  
by Lt. J. B. Hayes.  
U. S. A. G. C. M. by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service.

Book mark:

Scott

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Nicola Rudolph*  
*11:45*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out of service June 27/64 By Lt J B Hays Asst Commis Muster at Nashville, Tenn by Lt position of term of service*

Book mark:

*Salah*

*R*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Victor R. Randolph*

*Artif.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. Apl.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Selam*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Victor Rudolph  
Artif., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Van & Gbb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 1861.

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 20, 1861.

Where St Joseph

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted fr Pvt to 25 Mo Vol Inf Feb 4/64 to date June 1/64 sick

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Selab

x <sup>1347</sup>  
Ruebel, Jacob  
Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599836	2
2	7599929	3
3	7600043	4
4	7600184	5
5	7600332	6
6	7591517	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

R | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Jacob Civer

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point Ga, Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 28, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M. C. by reason of  
expiration of term of ser  
vice.

Not borne on Co. M/A Roll

Book mark

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Fert Rühl*

*Artif.* Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged  
East Point Ga.  
Sep 28/64 by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Hue*

*B*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Facet Butler*  
*Arty*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Steele*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*John Smith*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John H. H. H.*  
*Artillery*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Belgian*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb* ....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13<sup>th</sup>* ....., 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 24<sup>th</sup>* ....., 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

<sup>348</sup>  
\* Rummel, Daniel  
Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594781	26
2	7594881	27
3	7594981	28
4	7595081	29
5	7595176	30
6	7591892	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Rummel

Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 2, 1864

Muster-out to date

Nov 2, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 90 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged Exp. term of  
Service

Not on Co M/c Roll

Book mark:

Harison

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

x

*Lemuel Sumner*

*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service.  
Oct. 30, 1864.*

Book mark: *4*

P | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

David Sumner

P, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left camp at What-  
tahoochee Bridge since  
Aug 29. 6.1

Book mark:

*100* | **Mo.**

*1st*, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for transfer*

*tation from Davis to*

*Memphis 1st*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Meridian Tenn*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Albion Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on sick*

*Inducted since Nov. 8. 1863*

*has order of Gen. McPherson*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Vols. per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 25, 1863.

Book mark:

*Russell Harris*  
*Co. C* / *Regt. 1st*

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dea. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information / .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

B. 59. Rummel  
Waverly Tenn. Apr. 15 1864

B. 549. *de* 1864.

G. B. Brackett Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs  
requests that Private James Rummel  
of Co. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs Mo. Vol. who  
was absent beyond the expiration  
of his furlough on account of  
sickness and forwarded Surgeons  
certificate be restored to duty  
without loss of pay or allowance

H. Q. 3<sup>rd</sup> Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs Mo. Vol.  
Waverly Tenn. Apr 18 1864.  
Respectfully forwarded to Regt.  
H. Q. and recommended.  
C. M. S. Hamilton Dill  
Maj. Comd. 3<sup>rd</sup> Batt.

*800* *consol*  
*without*  
*pay*

Recd Hdqrs D.C. April 22, 1864.

Recd Hdqrs H. Q. Apr 18 1864

H. Q. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs Mo. Vol.  
Waverly Tenn April 19 1864  
Respectfully forwarded and  
recommended.

Henry Had  
Colonel

*See B. 549 in 1864*

Waverly Tenn June 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir  
I have the honor to state that  
Private Daniel Rumrout of C company  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Engineer Mo. Vol. was absent on  
sick furlough and failed to report to his  
Regiment at the proper time on account of  
sickness. I forwarded to these H<sup>qs</sup> General  
the proper Surgeon certificate. I would  
therefore respectfully request that he be restored  
to duty without loss of pay or allowances

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
Guatavus B. Brackets  
Capt Co. C 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs Mo Vol.

To  
Lieut Col. Wm McMichael  
A. A. Gen Dept of the Cumberland

1349  
Rummel Daniel

Co @, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Rummel, Daniel	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1350  
Rupert Levi

Co K. A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-89835	2
2	75-89865	2
3	75-89873	2
4	76-00608	2
5	76-00735	2
6	76-00843	2
7	76-00969	2
8	75-90296	2
9	75-93015	2
10	75-93133	2
11	75-93265	2
12	75-93391	2
13	75-93515	2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Lewis Rupert.

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr-30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec-3, 1864; drawn since \$ 20 <sup>18</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 15 <sup>27</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for transportation while on furlough \$ 5 <sup>65</sup> 100

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi Rupert

Pvt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent with

leave since 23

June 1864.

Book mark:

F. A. Thigler

*R.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Livi Rupert.*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*4th installment  
of Bounty due \$ 40*

Book mark:

(358)

*A. W. Wright*

Copyist.

*R* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**  
*Geni Rupert*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 8, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due US for En-*

*durance 55 cts.*

Book mark:

*Forrest*  
*Corr*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi Rupert  
Pmi, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Due for ordnance  
62 cts

Book mark:

Forrest

*R. Vignancien* Mo.

*Levi Rupert*

*Co. A 1*, Reg't Missouri *Engineers*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *K.*

Remarks *Veteran Recruits*

Book mark :

*Harri*

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Levi Rupert*

*Rot*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*1st Recruit 3<sup>d</sup>  
in statement of born by  
Dec 24 0*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Gaut*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi Rupert

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Vannoy Station Mo  
since Aug 28. 64

Book mark:

James

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi Rupert

7th, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1st Recruit;

2nd installment of bounty  
due \$40.

Book mark:

Jambs

Mo.

....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

## Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 2-25-51

**Book mark :** .....

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi Rupert  
Pot

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 7, 1864.

Where born Centre Co, Pa.

Age 37 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Mch 31, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion light; height 6 ft. - in.

When mustered in Mch 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1<sup>st</sup> Co D. 5<sup>th</sup> Inf Det

Company to which assigned

Remarks: get name St Louis

St Louis Co Mo.

Book mark:

Schodley

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi Pappert  
Pot

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. April 9, 1864.

Where born Central Pa

Age 37 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in March 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 1st Co 55th

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 8th Mass St Louis

St Louis Co Mo.

Book mark:

John A. Clay

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Levi Rupert  
Pot

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Where born Centre Co Penn

Age 37 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. - in.

When mustered in March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Credited to 8<sup>th</sup> Ward  
City of St Louis 1<sup>st</sup> Dist  
Mo.

Book mark:

Shoolay

*Rupert Levi*

*P.*, Co. *F.*, 1 *Mo.* Eng'rs.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be—  
 cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts  
 bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the  
 Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments  
 as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levi Rupert desiring  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 Do Declare, That I am thirty-two years and four months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo  
 the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864  
 Witness:  
Levi Rupert

1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engineer  
 No. R  
Levi Rupert  
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864  
 By \_\_\_\_\_  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engineer  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

John M. M.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

Elizavira

Scleritis

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ordniskie  
this 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864 } Leri Rupert

BEFORE Coleman  
Capt & the Master of the

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates  
 Surgeon Bn Emmets  
 1st Dist, Ind.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, \_\_\_\_\_ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Reddish hair, Light complexion, is Six feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high.

Colonel  
Capt. R. M. R. M.

(A. C. O. No. 74 & 75.)

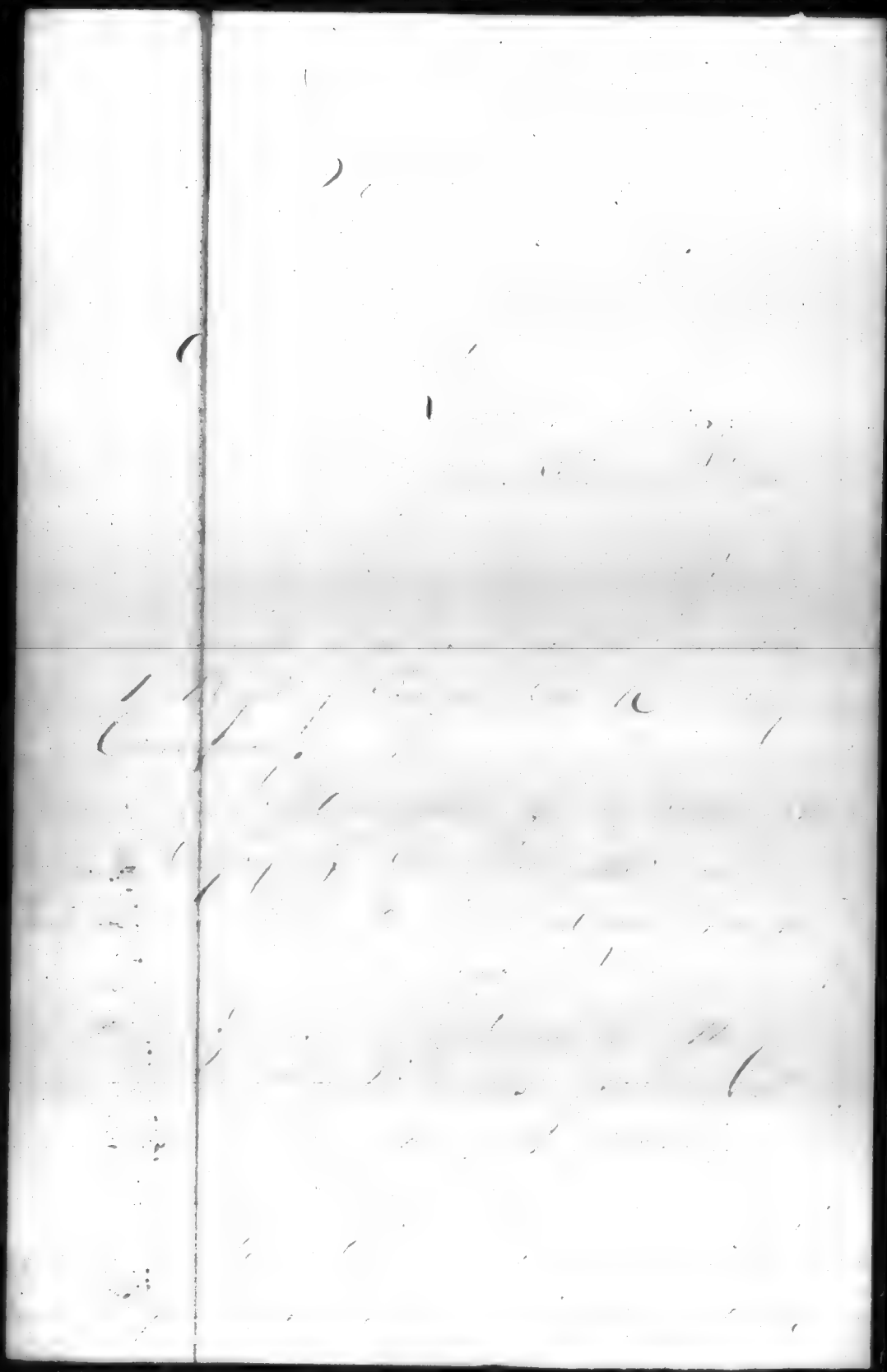
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1864, at St. Louis Mo

Lieut Frank Bras  
March 25<sup>th</sup> 1861

Lieut Rupert  
R. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

The beaver in the  
rusher to the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup>  
He was "scurried" in  
snow-melt was  
claims the samity

Nov. 1906, This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. M. B. O.



1900

✓ 1357  
Rushing, John  
Co L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601089	26
2	7601200	27
3	7592177	28
4	7592182	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also.

6 / Engel **Mo.**

James C. Cunningham

1st, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Camp Mound Jan'y 17<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Where Camp Mound 5<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> W. R. R.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: W. A. Mice heard

at Mound

Book mark:

James C. Cunningham

R. W. | 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't | Mo.

\* R. W. |  
Lieut., Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Cava.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 6<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Where Reg't at N. P. L.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: 'He' since been

killed

\* corrected by Harrison  
Cm

Book mark:

H  
Thompson

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Rushing,

for Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disented Mch<sup>1st</sup> for  
from Sect N 37 N 1.  
N.H. R.R. Firm

Not borne on subsequent Roll of Co

Book mark:

Solah

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Rushing

priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1864.

Where Section No 7 N.W. rail. In

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlist m't

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Alala

1352  
Rusmiser, George M  
Co K.A., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600445	26
2	7600560	27
3	7600687	28
4	7600822	29
5	7600947	30
6	7590245	31
7	7592997	32
8	7593144	33
9	7593274	34
10	7593410	35
11	7593540	36
12	7592007	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James M. [unclear]*  
*Rich*, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington DC Jan 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan 30*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Jan 30*, 1865; drawn since \$*50* <sup>*94*</sup> ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ ~~100~~; due U. S. \$ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~100~~

Bounty paid \$ ~~100~~; due \$ *100* ~~100~~

Remarks: *Due M. for [unclear]*

*\$43 for C and U. S. \$1 <sup>10</sup> ~~100~~*

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George M. Quonmiser  
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out 30 May 1865  
at Washington D.C. by Capt C. M.  
Roberts 78 Inf'ty Ohio vols.  
C.M. 17 A.C. in accordance with  
instructions from the War Dept  
dated May 18, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George M. Quernick

Artillery, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due U. S. for

ordnance \$  $\frac{43}{100}$  for  
O. & E. E. \$  $\frac{10}{100}$

Ministered out 30 May  
865 at Washington

D. C. by Capt. C. M.

Roberts C. M. 17 A. C.

in accordance with  
instructions from the War

Department dated 18 Mar 1865.

Book mark:

F. A. Knight

*R*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*George M. Buemissel*

*A. J. Jr.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

*Ro*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*George M. Rasmussen*  
*Art.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*F. M. Rasmussen*  
Copyist

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George M Rasmussen  
Capt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George W. Russell,

Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated

July 14

, 186

5.

Present or absent

Present

Company from which transferred

N.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thacker

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George M. Ruemisel*  
*art*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See list for ord-*  
*nance 43¢ for 1864*  
*D 45¢*  
*from 5th*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 216, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Look mark:

*Sam*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George M. Rusniseh

art

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Due us for

advance 45 cts

Book mark:

James

Mo.

art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

for May & June, 1864.

Present

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Jan 11

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm. B. ...*

*Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *25 cents to be*

*deducted for lost service*  
*when & back service*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K. Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Busmisel Geo. Mo.*

, Co. ,

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Eng.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Dec. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pria. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George R. Remisel

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
years and months  
I declare, That I am 22  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:  
The Paris day of Paris

George R. Remisel

996  
No. 18  
Geo. R. Remisel  
Volunteered at Paris Ill.  
Aug 15 1862  
By Capt L Odenbough  
Engineer Regiment of the West

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
Four Dollars Premium  
And Twenty Five Dollars  
Bounty, Paid Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. C. Price  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt 3<sup>rd</sup> Infy  
U.S. Must & Dis Off

Geo. R. Remisel

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Given at \_\_\_\_\_

Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Paris*

I, *George M Rumsisel* born in *Marion County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty two* years,  
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *August* 18*62*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George M Rumsisel* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*  
this *fifteenth* day of *August* 18*62*  
Before *Thos. L. H. S. W. R.*

*George M Rumsisel*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. L. H. S. W. R.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is six feet*  
high.

*George M Rumsisel*

*Engaged* Regiment of *the west*

*Capt. L. O'Donoghue*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 1353 John m  
 Rusmiser, John H  
 Co. K. A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600444	25
2	7600559	27
3	7600688	28
4	7600823	29
5	7600948	30
6	75-90246	31
7	75-92998	32
8	75-93145	33
9	75-93278	34
10	75-93411	35
11	75-93541	36
12	75-92008	37
13	Reg-164-1852	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg. 164-1852

See also

R 1<sup>st</sup> Eng. M<sup>o</sup>.  
John H. Rasmisel  
Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't M<sup>o</sup>. Eng.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R23-164-1868

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington. Oct. 24, 1868.

Discharged May 30, 1865.

Rasmisel

*A*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Williams*

*Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D.C. June 30*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30*, 1865; drawn since *June 30* 1865

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Captured by the enemy  
- March 1865 near Chancellorsville  
since released and is supposed to  
be now at Paris, etc.*

Book mark: *Exchanged June 30*

APR.-2

7592008

1891 #

*Wile Aug. 104. 1898.*

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John M. Russell  
Attn, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out 30 May 1865  
at Washington D.C. by Capt. C. M.  
Roberts 78 Infy. Chas. vols C. M.  
17 A. C. in accordance with  
instructions from the War  
Dept. dated May 18, 1865.

Book mark: Discharged May 30, 1865  
(corr)

F. A. Wright

APR.-2

7593541

1891\*

*vide R. g. -164 -1868.*

3 | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

John A. Quernick  
Artis, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Paroled prisoner

due U. S. for transportation  
while on furlough

\$ 3 <sup>55</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Mustered out

30 May 1865 at Washington

D. C. by Capt. C. M. Roberts, C. M.

7 A. C. in accordance

with instructions from

The War Department dated

18 Mar 1865.

Book mark: 6

J. A. Quernick  
Copyist

Q.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John A. Ruessel

Antioch, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent prisoner since 7 March 1865.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*R*  
**1 Engineers.** | **Mo.**  
*John H. Rasmisel*  
*Artificer* Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Samy H. Kirby*, 186 *5*

Present or absent : *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

*T. J. Jones*  
Copyright

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John K Rasmussen  
Artificer, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Furnish  
Copyist.

*9.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John H. Russell,*

*Artificer*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Company from which transferred

*K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thurman*

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John H. Ruessel  
Art, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

John H. Ruessel

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John H. Rasmussen  
at, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John H. Ruemisch*  
*act*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

12

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(146)

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Copyist.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Master Roll\***

for ....., 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Russmil, John H.*

*P*, Co. *A*,

Reg't

*8* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record *7*

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service */*

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed June 2, 1865, for 10 days; returned June 13, 1865;  
deserted                     , 1865; and re-enlisted and June  
19.65. by Capt Hewitt

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.,

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Copied by 1865 8.4.06

Assistant Adjutant General

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Rasmidel Smith					
Rasmidel " "					
Rasmidel J. Smith	P	1	Mo	Eng'g	

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
Records of—		Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
L. G. B. B. Ind.		7	27	24	174
Eng'g Roll Etc.		11			
B. B. Ind.		7	27	10	83
		2	27	12	29
		17	12	16	49
		2	14		

Captured at Bennettville S. C. May 7, 1865, brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Clinton Ferry, or Augusta Ga May 4, 1865; reported at L. G. B. B. Ind. May 14, 1865.

Went to Benton B. Brooks Mo May 17. 65, left there May 23. 65

3-287

[OVER.]

Clothing May 14. 65

Louisville Ky. July 5/65-

Cyrus W. Roberts. Capt & C. M.  
1st Army Corps. states that  
John H. Rasmussen - Co "A" 1st  
Mo Engineers is mustered out -  
and his charge sent to Chy. M.  
Off of Missouri -

C. M. Dept Mo

Benton Rte Aug 1/65-

Respectfully referred to Col E.  
B. Alexander. Chief M. Off. Mo  
with the remark that the discharge  
of this man has not been received  
at this Office - will you forward  
him with the discharge if in  
your possession -

W. B. Rasmussen

Mr. A. Col W. B. C.

C. M. Dept Mo.

2 Aug 8/5 65

Office Chief of Office

Office Aug 3/65

Respectfully returned to

Col Rasmussen via -

Quite a number of dis-  
charges for the 1st Mo Eng

men were sent to this

office from Washington

DC. but were never called

for. When the Regt re-

ported here they were

handed to the officer

who received the order

E. B. Alexander

Col. Rasmussen

W. B.

Head Qrs of Army Corps  
Office C. M.

Louisville Ky July 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Samuel Breck

Asst Adjt Genl

Washington D. C.

Sir,

I have the honor to report viz, Artificer  
John H. Ruemmel Co "A" 1 Engineers Mo. Vols.  
was reported "Missing and absent May 30<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
but was not known to be a prisoner of war -  
Was mustered-out with detachment and his  
discharge sent to the Chief Mustering Officer -  
State of Missouri -

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your obt. Svt

Cyrus M. Roberts

Capt + C. M. 17. A. C.

Original Copy

Ad. H. S. H.

C. M. Sept 1865

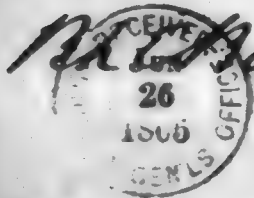
O. C. M. Dept of Mo  
Bo-6 8<sup>th</sup> Regt Bk June 22/65

Respectfully forwarded with the partial  
Descriptive list, together with one  
secured from his Comp<sup>y</sup> Commander  
Not being able to muster out this  
Soldier the second time - and  
as a security from apprehension  
as deserter. I give him a note  
as follows -

"John H. Ruemisel -

- "State of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Eng -
- "apply to the A. Genl of the Army for
- "his discharge and accounts, -
- "as he has been mustered out of
- "service at Washington City - by
- "Capt Roberts. Com. Muster. -

Refusing him to the authorities at  
Washington for his final papers.

 **Adjutant General**  
Col U. S. A.  
O. M. Dept Mo

2 die - lists Enclosed

Benton Bks June 19/65

Ruemisel

John H. Ruemisel  
Co "A" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engineers

Has been mustered out of his Comp<sup>y</sup>  
being absent at the time - a pris-  
oner of War - Capt Hubert refuses  
the Descriptive roll for the action of  
Col Bonnerille U. S. A. C. M. Dept Mo

Office A. C. M. Dept. No.  
Benton Bros, No. June 19. 1865

Colonel:

It appears by the endorsed Descriptive Roll that John H. Rasmussen, Artificer Bomb "A" 1<sup>st</sup> Co. Engineers Colo was mustered out of the service at Washington D. C. May 30. 1865 by Captain C. H. Roberts A. C. M. Although he was at that time a prisoner of war and absent from his Command. According to my understanding of the Orders governing Muster out of paroled prisoners this Muster out should not have been made. As the Mustering Regulations prohibited the alteration in any manner of a Muster once made, without authority from the War Dept., I respectfully refer the Descriptive Rolls to You for your action.

I am Sir, Very Respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
W. D. Hubbard  
Capt. 13. Co. No. Colo.  
A. C. M. Dept. No.

Capt. Bonnevill  
A. C. M. Dept. No.

Report on  
Bo-689-1865



Make copy for a  
copy for the

Head Qrs 14<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Office C.M.

Louisville Ky July 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

Samuel Breck

Asst Adj<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>

Washington  
D.C.

Sir:-

I have the honor to report - viz:-  
"Artificer" - John H. Ruessel Co "A", 1<sup>st</sup>  
Engineers Mo. Vols. - was reported "missing"  
and absent May 30<sup>th</sup> 1865 - but was not  
known to be a prisoner of war.

Was mustered out with Detachment  
and his Discharge sent to the Chief Mus-  
tering Officer - State of Missouri -

I am Sir

Very Resp

Your Obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Cyrus M. Roberts  
Capt & C.M. 14<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Bo-689-65

Denton Darricks M  
June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1865

S. I. E. Penneville

Col U.S.A. & M. Dep 1865

Returned Par Des List of  
J. H. P. Smith's Part to A.  
P. M. Eng together with one  
second from his Co. Consider  
and states that he is unable  
to muster this Soldier out the sec-  
ond time & having been dis-  
charged while a prisoner of  
War. Lays his case for proper  
action.

Two Enclosures (E.M.)

Recd H.M. June 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

E.B. we fcs. Page 307-1865  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington D.C.

Received  
Satisfactory reference to Col. P. M.  
Adjutant General's Office of Muskies  
17th Army Corps for information  
relative to the suspension issue  
of this man's discharge  
his papers to be returned with  
the report.



By order of the Adjutant General

James Smith

Adjutant General's Office  
Recd back report encls  
Jul 10/65

Wt. B. Oct. 30. No. 91-1863.

Adjutant General's Office

Washington D.C. July 12. 1863

Respectfully acknowledge to Col. A. S. C.  
Barnes, Chief Supply Officer,  
Regt. Mev, your attention invited  
to the report of Capt. F. J. C. to, C. M.  
ing to a letter

It appears from the endorsement  
of Capt. C. J. C. that the quantity  
forwarded from Boston Arsenal, Me.

that the same was not a present  
of Mev at the time of his receipt  
out, May 30. 1863.

By Order of the Adjutant

A. J. C. Barnes  
Adj. General  
Wt. B. Oct. 30. No. 91-1863.

✓ <sup>1254</sup>  
Russell, Solomon  
Co A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-92426	25
2	75-92543	27
3	75-92642	28
4	75-92793	29
5	75-92793	30
6	75-91037	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

↓  
Book Mark:

See also 25<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols

P

1 Eng

Mo.

Salomon Russell  
Corp, Co. A, Reg't Missouri Eng

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Aug. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 10, 1864.

Last paid to

June 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 9/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out

by reason of expiration  
of term  
of service

Not come on Co M's Roll

Book mark:

Steen

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Solomon Russell  
Cople Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

Forrest

*P.* | **1** Engineers. **Mo.**

*James Russell*

*Sept.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March to June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was paid difference in pay  
as Reg't of Engrs. to Jan'y '64  
in Feb. 3/64 he having been  
paid as Reg't of Engrs. for  
this period.*

Book mark:

*James Russell*

*1* Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William Russell*  
*April*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7 April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Age ..... years.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll\***

for March 2<sup>d</sup> Feb., 186 4

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1867.

Where St. Joseph

Period ..... 3 ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1867.

Where St. Joseph

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
255, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

**Book mark:** .....

(2587)

*C. pyralis*

1355  
Ryan, William  
Co. D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

17599265	2
17599376	3
17599515	4
17599627	5
17599732	6
17590656	11
17596443	12
17596620	13
17596948	14
17591957	15
11	16
12	17
13	18
14	19
15	20
16	21
17	22
18	23
19	24
20	25
21	26
22	27
23	28
24	29
25	30

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William R. ...*

*1st*, Co. *R*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 3*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *5.38* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *1.22* 100

Remarks: *W. R. ...*  
*expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

*W. R. ...*

R.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Ryan.  
artf, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by  
reason expiration of  
term of service Jan'y 31,  
1865.

Book mark:

R

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Ryan

Artillery Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service, Jan 3. 65

Book mark:

B. Wagner

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Ryan

Artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit,

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*28*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William Rupert*  
*Artif*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated

*July 14, 1865*

Present or absent

*Present*

Company from which transferred

*26*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Callaway*

P

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Ryan*  
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. Ryan*  
Copyist.

*K*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William H. Evans*

*Solfer*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

*Quinn station Va*

*since Aug 21, 1864*

Book mark:

*Miss*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William P. ...*

*Arthur*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Wm. F. Wells, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

(858)

**Copyright**

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William P. ...*

*William P. ...*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *present list*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Pay due as per form*

*Oct. 31/64 Recd. 3/63*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 24, 1863.

Book mark: .....

<sup>1356</sup>  
*Sackard, Hugh H.*  
Co *G*, **1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<b>1</b>	<i>7597225</i>	<b>26</b>
<b>2</b>		<b>27</b>
<b>3</b>		<b>28</b>
<b>4</b>		<b>29</b>
<b>5</b>		<b>30</b>
<b>6</b>		<b>31</b>
<b>7</b>		<b>32</b>
<b>8</b>		<b>33</b>
<b>9</b>		<b>34</b>
<b>10</b>		<b>35</b>
<b>11</b>		<b>36</b>
<b>12</b>		<b>37</b>
<b>13</b>		<b>38</b>
<b>14</b>		<b>39</b>
<b>15</b>		<b>40</b>
<b>16</b>		<b>41</b>
<b>17</b>		<b>42</b>
<b>18</b>		<b>43</b>
<b>19</b>		<b>44</b>
<b>20</b>		<b>45</b>
<b>21</b>		<b>46</b>
<b>22</b>		<b>47</b>
<b>23</b>		<b>48</b>
<b>24</b>		<b>49</b>
<b>25</b>		<b>50</b>

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*S.* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Asa M. Schuchert,*  
Co. *F.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington Tenn Apr 9,* 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan 19,* 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31,* 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 31,* 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30 27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*

*of indictment as V. S. for*

*U. S. Mar Sept. 1862*

*Sept 3. C. Sec 21. on*

*Warrant. Not done in*

*Wells Co.*

Book mark: .....

APR.-2

7591225

\*1891\*

Enrolled & Mfr  
Dec 31. 61 at Oregon  
Mo.).

1357  
Salomon Hermann

Coch, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Chief Engineer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Salomon Hermann.	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Deck Mark:

See also

1358  
\* Salomon, Hermann

Co. D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

17600051	25
17600192	27
17600339	28
17591523	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also Engineers of the Mob

G

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Herman Filmon*  
*et al*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cat Point Ga, Sep 28, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sep 28, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *25.44* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *stop. for 1 Canton \$45*

*M. S. by reason of*  
*expiration of term of ser-*  
*vice.*

Book mark:

*M. W. J.*

*L*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Hermann Salomon*

*101st*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 20th*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Discharged at  
East Point Ga.  
Sep. 28/64 by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: .....

*Free*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Kenneth Solomon*

*Artt*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 Engineers.

Mo.

x

*William D. Brown*  
Satisfies, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service with*  
*Buttern train at Atchafalpa, Missouri*  
*consolidation.*

*From Engineers of the 1st*  
*Reg't.*

Book mark:

✓ 1359  
*Salzman, Gustavus*  
 Co. *G*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant* | *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598630	25
2	7598751	26
3	7598873	27
4	7598489	28
5	7599105	29
6	7591038	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also *25 Mo. Inf.*

*1 Eng* Mo.  
*Gustavus Salzman*  
*2 St. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Eng*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Masville Tenn, Nov. 18, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Nov. 18, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Admitted as Pvt. in*

*Co. K 25<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.*

*Feb. 1/62 Com miss issued as*

*2 St. May 12/64 assigned to*

*Same Co. in absent service*

*(over)*

Book mark:

*Hutch*

7591038

1891

with Jt #520 was  
Dept Consolidated  
the 25 Regt "M. Vald. Infy."  
with the 1 Regt Engrs  
"M. Vald. Assigned  
to Co. G" 1st Regt Engrs  
"M. Vald. They made  
all required returns  
to Heads of Dept no  
accountability shown  
Exhibits no certificate  
of non indebted-  
ness - mustered out  
in accordance with  
Jt. #215 - Hdqrs  
Mil. Div. Miss 1864,  
to date from Nov.  
1864.

3

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Gustavus Salzman

2 Lieut., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark :

(32)

Baggett

Copyist

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Gustavus Salzman*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Justanus Salzman*  
2 *Liut*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Special duty Batt.*  
*2 M.*

Book mark:

*21*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Gustavus Seligman*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Houston*

*J*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Gustavus Sigman*  
*2<sup>d</sup>*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 15*, 1863.

Where *New Madrid*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred from Co 'K'*  
*25<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy to 1<sup>st</sup> Eng Ld Co*  
*from January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 pay as*  
*(over)*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Shannon*

(358d)

Copyist.

APR. -3

7598630

1891 \*

2" Lien In fly due from  
Oct 31" to Dec 31" 1863  
and as 2" Lien aug.  
since

Saltzman, G.

2<sup>d</sup> St., Co.

1

Mo. Eng'rs.  
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

W. L. Garrison  
1st Congress

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *G. Saltzman*

Rank *2nd Lt* Regiment *1*

Arm *Engrs*

Casualty *M.O.*

Day *31*; Month *Oct*; Year *61*

Cause of casualty .....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *246 Sam.*

Remarks .....

*E. N.*  
Clerk.  
(179)

✓ 1360  
Sanders, George A

Co D.C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595712	1
2	7595993	2
3	7596100	3
4	7596204	4
5	7596311	5
6	7598257	6
7	7595356	7
8	7595506	8
9	7595640	9
10	7590530	10
11	7595796	11
12	7592052	12
13	7591039	13
14	3808-A-1886.	14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓ Book Mark: 3808-A-1886

✓ See also

*S*

*1. Engineer*

*No*

*J. G. A. Sanders*

*, Co. A, 1 Reg't No Engineer*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *3808. A. 1886.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington *January 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*the*

Certificate

furnished.

*A. M. M.*

*S* | *1 Eng* | **Mo.**

*George A Sanders*  
*Anties*, Co. *D*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Eng*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn May 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *May 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3, 1865* *inclusion*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60 64* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Mustered in accordance with instructions in Telegram from the War Dept dated May 3/65.*

Book mark:

*Steele*

*1*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George A. Sanders*  
*Artificer Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D. C. May 30*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

*June 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *42 49* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *23* 100; due \$ *73* 100

Remarks: *Sick in Nashville*

*Term: since June 22/64*

*Stoppage 1 bay. scabbard*

Book mark:

*D. M. Kennedy*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George A. Sanders*  
*Am*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky. July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 20, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 20, 1863*; drawn since \$ *72* <sup>*49*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *96* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Mustered out May 24/65 -*  
*in accordance with order from*  
*Gen. Sigsbee May 14/65.*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George A. Sanders*  
Artificer, Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 17, 1865.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Company from which transferred

*D.*

Remarks:

*Absent sick in  
Hospital, Nashville, Tenn.  
since June 22<sup>d</sup> 1862.  
Stoppage one Bayonet  
Sabbard. Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keefer.*

*S. H.*  
\* \* \*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George T. Shannon*

*Dr.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *M. D. May is/65 in ac-*  
*cordance with instruc-*  
*tions from War Dept dated*  
*May 16/65-*

*\* corrected by Shannon*  
*Shannon*

Book mark:

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George A. Sanders

Am, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lick in Nashville Tenn  
since June 1864 stoppage  
One Bryant Seabard

Book mark:

Bryant

S | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

George A. Sanders  
Artificer, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Nashville Tenn since  
June 22. 1864 stoppage  
10 one Day Scabbled

Book mark:

Jan

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George A. Sanders*  
*Art.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*  
*Chattanooga, Tenn, since*  
*Jan 22/64. S.*

Book mark:

*A. L. Harris*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George A. Sanders*

*Artificer*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2* 1/2.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  *Sick at Nashville,*

*Leave, since June 22 '62*

*Stop for 1 Day at St. Louis*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*R. Wagner*

Copyist

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George A. Sanders*

*Artificer*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick in Hoeph. Nashville,*

*Tenn. since June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864*

*Stop for one day, Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright

*S* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*George A. Sanders*  
*Artif*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Nashville*  
*then, since June 22/64.*  
*Stoppage for one Bay-*  
*net Peabody 45 cts.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harrison*

S | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

George A. Sanders

Artif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
Capt. Mch 15/64

Book mark:

Harmon

S | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

George A. Sanders  
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Paris Ill

Period 3 years.

**Mustered in:**

When Sept 6, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 365, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: 3808-A-1886

Harmon  
(354d) Copied.

*Sanders, A.*

*Pri*, Co. *D*, 1 <sup>Regt</sup> *Mo.* Eng'rs

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Samuel A  
OD

East. Isl. Head Cany, Apr 4. 1865. New York  
J. G.

HEAD-QUARTERS, MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

Nashville, Tenn., November 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 201.

Extract.

3. Private A. J. G. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mo. Engineers, is hereby detached for  
Special Service in the Medical Department  
(He will report in person without delay,  
to Surgeon Robert H. H. H. Medical  
Paragon, Nashville, Tenn. for duty.

By order of Major General W. T. SHERMAN.

*Amey*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 1361  
*Sanders, Jackson*  
**Co E.A., 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7597090	25
2	7591162	26
3	7590042	27
4	7597216	28
5	7597229	29
6	7597276	30
7	7597375	31
8	7597477	32
9	7592983	33
10	7593117	34
11	7593247	35
12	7593376	36
13	7590297	37
14	7593499	38
15	36685885	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓  
**Book Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jackson Sanders  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 18 64 Gain Feb 4, 64  
Nashville Tenn Reenlisted  
as vet vol mustered  
Apr 9, 64. Absent ordered  
to St Louis to receive  
furlough as Vet Vol by  
S.O. 102 Hd Qrs Dep of Cumberland  
Dat Apr 11, 64

Book mark:

Stuber

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jackson Sanders*

*O.T.*, Co. *a*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *38* <sup>*77*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *5* <sup>*18*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *190* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

S. Vignier Mo.

Jackson Sanders,  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Harin.

*C*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Jackson Sanders*  
*Ct*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. A. Wright*

*J*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jackson Sanders*  
*Co. A*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent sick*

*Raleigh, N. C. since*

*28. April 1865. 476.*

*installment of Bounty*  
*due \$50.*

Book mark:

*F. A. Neigher*

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jackson Sanders  
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Larry N. Kirby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Due US for ordnance  
\$164 for 645 Equipage  
45 cts

Book mark:

Forrest

6

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jackson Sanders

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due us for ordnance 68 cts.

Book mark:

*I* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Jackson Sanders*  
*Art*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Let. Vol. 3 instalment*  
*of Bounty due stoppage*  
*one cent per day, one*  
*hundred and 33 cts.*

Book mark:

*S. V. Equine* Mo.

*Jackson Sanders*

*pt.*, Co. *E*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Eng*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*  
*1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> installments of*  
*family paid, stoppage*  
*1 Haversack & 1 Canteen*  
*74¢*

Book mark:

*McCarty*

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jackson Sanders  
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Vet Vol. 1st instal-  
ment of Bounty Paid.  
Stopage for trans-  
portation from Toledo  
to Chicago, while on  
Veteran furlough.  
\$4.86 cts

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jackson Sanders*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharging to re-*  
*enlist as vet. sal*  
*Feb 24/64*

Book mark:

*Sams*

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jackson Sanders

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Not Val. absent  
with leave since  
April 5: 64

Book mark:

Sanders

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jackson Sanders*  
*Gr*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn, Apr 9, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Feb 4, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Apr 4, 1864*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *60* 100

Company to which assigned

*E*

Remarks:

*Residence, St  
Louis Mo Cong  
dest not known  
Remustered as Vol-  
Vol under GO. 191  
War Dept series  
of 1863*

Book mark:

*Sander*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jackson Sanders*  
*1st Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn, Apr. 9, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 3, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4 53*  
*since settlement*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*  
*of reenlistment as Veteran*  
*Volunteer under the*  
*provisions of G.O. 191*  
*Mar Sept series of 1863*

Book mark: .....

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jackson Saunders*  
*Wt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Adrian, Mich.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 31*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Stoppage for one Enfield Bayonet & Scabbard \$2.78*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 35, Department Missouri, dated December 25, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*

(558d)

C. pyid.

*Sanders - Jackson*

*C*, Co. *E*, *1* <sup>Regt</sup> Mo. Eng'rs

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>1</i>

No. 1899

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Jackson Sanders.

Rank, private

Where gone, Adrian Mich.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

C. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng. Mo. Vol.

Requisition No.

63

J. M. St. J. & Co.

FOR TRANSPORTATION

From

Toledo

To

Chicago

No.

Jackson Sanders.

"

C. E. 1st Engineers

"

Missouri

Volunteers

"

on Vet Fur regt.

"

to Regt.

Notify Comd Co.

Waverly Tenn.

notified  
May 21/64.

Date

13<sup>th</sup> May, 1864.

Given by

Charles Kent

Provost Marshal,

10 District, State

Ohio

March 1907. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of stubs of Requisitions for  
Arrestation. The book was formerly  
filled in the records of the Provost Marshal  
of the 10th Const. ssional District of Ohio.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jackson Sanders desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the 1st Regt of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marshalltown the 11 day of Feb 1864  
 Witness: Jackson Sanders  
1st Regt 1st Div 1st Corps

1 Corp  
 No. 10  
Jackson Sanders  
 Recruited at Marshalltown  
Feb 11 1864  
 By Lt J C Besier  
1st Regiment of Eng Mch

9 enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
1st Reg't of Eng Mch

Discharged Feb 3 1864  
Private Jackson Sanders  
1st Regt Engineers Mo Vol Eng  
Feb 15 1861 at Adrian Mich by  
Capt Nicholson and mustered into  
service Aug 31st 1861 at St Louis  
Mo by Capt Spacy for three  
years unless sooner discharged

I, Sanders Jackson Do CERTIFY, That I am the 11 day of Feb 1864 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Marshalltown the 11 day of Feb 1864  
 Witness: Jackson Sanders

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Tennessee



TOWN OF  
Nashville

I, Jackson Landrum, born in Clark County  
in the State of Tenn aged 23 years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of Feb 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jackson Landrum do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville  
this 4 day of Feb 1864 } Jackson Landrum  
BEFORE Wm. C. Boyd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. Boyd  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Landrum  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
5 1/2 inches high.

John C. Bessie  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Tenn Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on  
the 9 day of April, 1864, at Shannonville Tenn

John C. Bessie  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Tenn Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jackson Sanders desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or less, That I am 23 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by order of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no one to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C. the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864.  
Jackson Sanders  
Private  
1st Regt. Engs.

No. 10

Jackson Sanders  
 Volunteered at Washington D.C.  
February 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
 By John B. Davis  
First Regiment of Engs.

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
First Regt. of Engs.  
 Discharged February 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Private Jackson Sanders  
1st Regt. Engs. since Nov 10<sup>th</sup> enlisted  
July 15<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Adrian Mich. by  
Capt. Nicholson and mustered  
into service Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1861 at  
St Louis Mo. by Capt Tracy for  
three years unless sooner discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Pearlence Sanders Do certify, That I am  
 the ..... of .....; that the  
 said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
 the ..... day of .....  
 Witness: .....

Veteran  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Tennessee



TOWN OF  
Nashville

I, Jackson Landers born in Cherry Hill Co  
in the State of Mich aged 23 years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 14th day of Feb 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jackson Landers do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville this 14 day of Feb 1864 } Jackson Landers his  
mark  
BEFORE John C. Davis 1st Regt Expls

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Davis 1st Regt Expls  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jackson Landers,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
8 1/2 inches high.

John C. Davis 1st  
Regiment of Engs Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 1st  
Regiment of Engs Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of April, 1864, at Nashville

J. B. Smith  
1st Regt 19th Inf  
Adj. Gen.

✓ 1362 Andrew D.E.  
Sandusky, Andrew  
Co AB, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592422	28
2	7592559	29
3	7592638	30
4	7592737	31
5	7592834	32
6	7594119	33
7	7594296	34
8	7594442	35
9	7594441	36
10	7590374	37
11	7594636	38
12	7592089	39
13	36686038	40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. Sandusky  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Raleigh N.C., April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 43 09 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service Due U.S. for Springfield  
Bayonet \$2.50 S.D.  
23<sup>rd</sup> Canteen 45<sup>cts</sup>.

Book mark:

L. M. Keeney

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. Sanduskey  
Cnpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

x Aug 31

1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 73<sup>09</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 1<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Due U. S. for Springfield Bayonet \$2.50  
screw driver 23 cts. can  
tern 45 cts. Mustered  
out by reason of ex-  
piration of term (over

Book's mark:

O Henry

APR.-2

7594636

\*1891\*

*of service*

*As it appears on  
roll.*

1

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew J. Sandusky  
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 Low April 29/65  
Raleigh N.C. mustered  
out by reason of  
expiration of term  
of service

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Andrew T. Sandusky*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

x *Andrew T. Sanduskey*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mus out by reason of*  
*expir of term of service April*  
*29/65- Due 100 one Springfield*  
*Bayonet \$2.50 L. Driver 23<sup>cts</sup> +*  
*Canteen 45-cts*

x *Entire entry crossed, except remark*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Andrew T. Sandusky*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service Apl 25<sup>th</sup>/65. Due pay  
for 1 Springfield Repeating  
\$2.50 1 Screw Driver 23 cts  
1 Cantun 45<sup>c</sup>*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Andrew J. Sundersky*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Andrew Sandusky*

*Co. B, 1* Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Andrew Sandusky*  
*Corpl.* A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forness*

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Andrew Sanduskey  
Corpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest  
Copyist.

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William Frederick*  
*Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Who holds a letter in*

*pay as Corp. & Engrs & pay*  
*1/4 to Feb. 3 64 the pay has*  
*been paid as Corp. & Engrs*  
*for this period.*

*See U.S. Ord. c. 40<sup>c</sup>*

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Frederick*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William S. Conducky*  
*Co. A*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Lawrence*  
*Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 4*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *April 21*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *1. in U.S. for 1.00*

*2. in U.S. for 1.00*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
55, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

(258d)

Copyist.

1363  
Sanford, Nathan  
Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589899	26
2	7589919	27
3	7594755	28
4	7594862	29
5	7594963	30
6	7595062	31
7	7595161	32
8	7591890	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Nathan Sanford*

*Artif*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn. Apr 2*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 2*, 1864.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17*<sup>*34*</sup>..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100*..... 100

Remarks *Disch'd Sep. term of*

*Service*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Sanford

Artillery Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service,  
Oct. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

(355)

Copyist.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*Co. C*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | **Mo.**

John S. Sargent

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

.....

*1* Engineers.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
*John J. Smith*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Union, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Sept 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where Canada

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Ottumwa Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 25, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Sanford*

Appears with rank of *Artillery* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn Nov 1*, 1864.

Where born *Lawrence, Conn.*

Age *47* years; occupation *Cabinet Maker*

When enlisted *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Camden Ills*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where mustered in *Chattanooga Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Mustered in in pursuance*

*to Special instructions from*

*Sec of War dated Oct 11/64*

Book mark:

*S. W. Tucker*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Nathan Sanford*

Appears with rank of *Artificer* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn Nov 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *4*.

Where born *Salembury Conn*

Age *49* years; occupation *Cath maker*

When enlisted *Sept 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *1*.

Where enlisted *Camden Me*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Br*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 15*, 186 *1*.

Where mustered in *Chattanooga Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Mustered in in*

*pursuance of Special*

*Instructions from the*

*Sec of War, Dated*

Book mark:

APR.-2

7589899

1891

Oct 11/64.

✓ 1364  
Darber, John

Co — , 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589895	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Barber*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Terre Haute Ind Oct 6*, 186*4*

Where born *Champaign Ohio*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 4*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Terre Haute*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *SK*; height *5 9 1/2* ft. in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Volunteer entitled*

*to Bounty*

*chance not borne in*

*in coll. Reg't.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shively*

1365  
Savage, Abel G.

Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-935-78	25
2	75-93653	26
3	75-93815	27
4	75-93527	28
5	75-94035	29
6	75-91713	30
7	36686040	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Abiel G. Savage  
Corpl., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 absent ordered  
to Chattanooga Tenn  
to be mustered out by G  
O No 241 Dept & Army of  
the Tenn Oct 26. 64

Nov 1864 Loss No. 1 Chatta-  
nooga Tenn dischgd  
expiration of term

Book mark:

Sturdee

5

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Abiel G. Savage

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25<sup>78</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks Formerly of Co. C.

Discharged by virtue of exp-  
iration of term of serv-  
ice

Book mark:

J. Linnear

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Abial G. Savage*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John A. Smith*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

**Copyright**

5

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Abiel G. Savage

Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Abiel G. Savage*  
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W F Roe*

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Abiel G. Savage*  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186*4*.

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186*4*!

Where *Pedalia, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Co. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*\*Committed May 17 1864  
W. J. Roe*

✓ 1366  
Savage, John  
Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597087	25
2	7597213	27
3	7597332	28
4	7597445	29
5	7597555	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Hargis,*  
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ashtville, Tenn. Aug. 2,* 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 2,* 1864.

Last paid to

*June 30,* 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30,* 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*  
*of expiration of term of*  
*service.*

Book mark:

*O. Virginia*

Mo.

*John Savage*  
*Co. E 1* Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out*  
*by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*  
*to date Aug*  
*2/64, at Wash-*  
*ville Tenn, by Lt*  
*Hays, sent to Lewis*  
*vill to be paid.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Canty*  
*Clerk*

5

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Savage  
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Ro

*S*

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*John Savage*  
*Cor*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book marks

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Savage

Vol., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 2, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville,  
Tenn. as per Reg. Ord. No. 14  
Series 1864.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per G. O.  
355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

(258.7)

Copyist.

✓ 1367  
Savage, Ralph  
Co H, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599268	25
2	7599380	27
3	7599518	28
4	7599630	29
5	7599781	30
6	7591557	31
7		32
8		33
9	1	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ralph Savage*  
At, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point, Ga. Sep 14, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sep 14, 1864.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *20 68* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. m. b. & G. E.*

*Haversack 33¢.*

Book mark:

*Proving J.*  
Copied.

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Private Savage*

*Alfred*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Transferred out Sept 14th by reason of expiration of term of service.*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

*J*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Hugh L. Sawyer*

*Artillery*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. L. Sawyer*

### 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Latimer*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1st June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(158)

Wiley

*S* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Paul H. Savage*

*Artillery*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Ralph L. Lunge*

*St. Louis*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 28*, 1861.

Where *Kennett City Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Received as Cert from  
Oct. 2/63 to Dec. 2/63*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 353, Department Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

1368  
Schauble, Michael

Co. D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7591149	25
2	7590022	26
3	7599972	27
4	7600112	28
5	7600250	29
6	7596392	30
7	7596529	31
8	7596656	32
9	7596770	33
10	7596662	34
11	7596878	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also Engineer of the Inst.

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Michael Schauble*

*art. Co. S*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky. July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *18* <sup>*05*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *4* <sup>*38*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *190* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Paul*

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael Schauble,  
Artif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred D.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carraway.

1 Engineers. | Mo.

Michael Schauble  
artgr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Michael Schaubli*

*at* Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installments  
of bounty paid, 4<sup>th</sup> due.*

Book mark: .....

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*† Michael Shable,*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb, 1865.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *1st 2nd & 3rd installment  
of Bounty Paid, 4" Due*

Book mark:

(258)

*B Wagner*

Copyright

*J*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Michael Schaeble*

*Antifer*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installments  
of bounty paid*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. Wagner*

*S*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Michael Schauble*

*Artik*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Veteran*

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stue*

*S.* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Michael Schauble*  
*Wtstf.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *243 Instance*  
*of bounty due*  
*Veteran*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Richard Schauble*  
Artificer, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Blind. Rec'd no money  
pay nor bounty because of Capt.  
He should not furnish +*

+ Roll torn.

Book mark:

D | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Michael Schauble

Artificer, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Union*

Leitchburg Miss, Apr 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Mich 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Mich 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: Residence, St Louis

Mo. Remustered

as Vol-Vol under

G.O. 191 mustered

Series of 1863.

Book mark:.....

James

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Michael Schauble*

*Clk*, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Vicksburg Miss, Apr. 2, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 29, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18.06* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Clothing last settled*

*to October 31, 1863 since*

*drawn \$18.06 No bounty*

*or premium paid, all due.*

*\* Discharged per G.O. 141 War Dept*

*series 1863 From Engineers of the 1st*

*Inserted by Corp. *E. A.**

*Laggett*

*Schamber - Michael*

*B*, Co. *L*, 1 *Regt* *Mc. Eng'rs*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

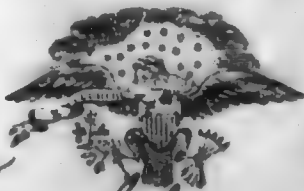
Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Mississippi*



TOWN OF

*Vicksburg*

I, *Michael Schauble* born in *Vahringen*

in the State of *Württemberg* aged *39* years,

and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *1st* day of *March* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael Schauble* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Vicksburg Miss*

this *1st* day of *March* 186*4*

BEFORE *H. Henniges 1st Lt 1st Eng Regt*

*Mo. Vol Rec. Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. A. Surgeon & Surgeon A. S. A.*  
*in Charge of 1st Div's Bureau*  
*107th A. C.* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Michael Schauble* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *chestnut* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*H. Henniges 1st Lt*  
*1st Eng. Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Admitted into the service of the United States, in Company *F*, 1st *Eng* Regiment of *Mo.* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *March*, 186*4* at *Vicksburg Miss*

*Recd of Rec. 19th Feb.*

✓ 1369: D.  
Scheiding, Frank  
Co L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601078	26
2	7591377	27
3	7590119	28
4	7601120	29
5	7601311	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Levin Schindler,*  
Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 9, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42.96* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *He is a member of the*

*Detachment of 1st Vol. Inf.*

*1st Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

*1863.*

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frank Scherding*  
*prty*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died Apr 18/64*  
*at St Louis Mo of*  
*Disease, Due to*  
*Ordn Lt 734 for*  
*Reg't 5, 34*

*Wt from on Sep, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Scal*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frank Scherding*  
*for*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. T. Cpl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On furlough by  
manifestment as a  
Veteran.*

Book mark:

*Salah*

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Frank Scheiding*

*Prt*, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*McKville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Jan. 1, 1864*

When mustered in

*Apr. 9, 1864*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *60* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

*L*

Remarks:

*Residence*  
*Kansas City, Mo.*  
*Remustered as vet.*  
*Val. under the pro-*  
*vision of G.O. 191*  
*War Dept. series*  
*of 1863.*

Book mark:

(101)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frank Scheiding

for 1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.

Where Kansas C

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When July 3, 1861.

Where Kansas C

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Selali

Scheiding, Frank  
Pri., Co. *L*, 1 Reg. Mo. Eng'rs

*6* ~~5~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements <i>2</i>
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....

*Enlist-Paper. 1*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Francis Thiding

Priv. L. I. N. Eng.

April 18. 64.

Benton Briss

St Louis Mo

E

37048 100  
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, Francis Shiding

Rank

Private

Name of Regiment,

7th Engineers

Name of Company,

Age (if known),

20 years

Height of Deceased,

5 feet 8 inches

Date of Death,

April 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Place of Death,

Post Hospital of Genl Depot <sup>R.R.</sup> Ward No. A

Cause of Death,

Consecutive Chills

Geo. Portland  
apt surg<sup>m</sup> 1864  
in Charge

No. 885

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Frank Schiding

Rank, Private

Where gone, Kansas City, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

C.S. Regt. Eng. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Schindling, do hereby declare that I am thirty-eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 1st day of June 1864.  
Frank Schindling  
 Witness:  
Genl. J. B. Murphy

1st enlistment; last served in Company (L)  
1st Reg't of Mo. Vol.  
 Discharged Dec 3rd 1863  
Private Frank Schindling of the  
1st Regt Engineers, Mo. Vols was  
 Enlisted July 3rd 1863 at Kansas City  
 by G. K. Miller and was mustered  
 into the service July 3rd 1863 at Kansas  
City by Maj. Van Hook for three years  
 unless sooner discharged.

No. 4  
Frank Schindling  
 Enlisted  
 Volunteered at St. Louis  
Missouri Jan 1st 1864.  
 By Genl. William H. Lytle  
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol.

I, Residence of Kansas City, Mo.  
 Do certify, That I am  
 the said Frank Schindling that the  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 years of age; and I  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*New Madrid*

I, *Frank Shending*, born in *Hannover*  
in the State of *Germany*, aged *Thirty Eight* years,  
and by occupation a *Miller*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January*, 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Frank Shending*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Madrid Mo*

this *1st* day of *Jan*, 1864,

BEFORE

*Frank Shending*  
*Lieut William H. G. G.*  
*1st Mo Vol Bns*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Not Org by me val*  
*Joseph C. Burch*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frank Shending*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*Lieut William H. G. G.*

*1st* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, Eng

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *9th* day of *April*, 1864, at *Charleston Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 1st

Regiment of

*Missouri* Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Frank Scheiding* desires to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *thirty eight* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *New Madrid, Mo.* the *11th* day of *Jan* 1864.  
 Witness:  
*Genl John Murphy*  
*Genl John Murphy*

No. *4* *1 Eng.*  
*Frank Scheiding*  
 Volunteered at *New Madrid*  
*Missouri Jan 11th 1864.*  
 By *Lieut William K. Lyle*  
*1st* Regiment of *Mo Vol Eng.*

*2nd* enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
*1st* Reg't of *Mo Vol Eng.*  
 Discharged *Dec 31st* 1863.  
*Private Frank Scheiding of the*  
*1st Regt Engineers, Mo Vol Eng.* was  
*enlisted July 3rd 1861 at Kansas City*  
*by Lt Snyder and was mustered*  
*into the service July 2nd 1861 at same*  
*city by Maj Vanhook for three years*  
*unless sooner discharged*

I, *Residence Kansas City, Mo.*, CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.  
 the ..... of ..... that the  
 said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....  
 Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*New Madrid*

I, *Frank Schiding* born in *Hannover*  
in the State of *Germany* aged *thirty seven* years,  
and by occupation a *Miller* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Frank Schiding* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Madrid Mo*  
this *1st* day of *Jan* 1864, } *Frank Schiding*  
BEFORE *Wm W. C. Cuy*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm W. C. Cuy* *Dr. W. C. Cuy* *John C. Brown*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Frank Schiding*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*Wm W. C. Cuy*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, *Cuy*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *9th* day of *March* 1864, at *Charitable Union* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

*John C. Brown*  
*March 19th 1864*

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo.,

July 25, 1866

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension No. \_\_\_\_\_ and return it, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

\* It appears from the rolls on file in this office that Frank Scheidung was enrolled on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1861, at Kansas City, Mo. in Company L, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Engineers to serve three years or during the war, and mustered into service as a private on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1861, at Kansas City, Mo. in Company L, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Engineers to serve three years, or during the war. On the muster Roll of Company \_\_\_\_\_ of that Regiment, for the month of May, 1864, he is reported as follows:  
"Died of Disease while in full pay as Veteran Volunteer at Saint Louis, Mo. April. 18. 1864"

\* The only name at all similar to that of each agree.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Adj. Guilfoyle  
The Commissioner of Pensions,  
Washington City, D. C.

Wm. A. [Signature]  
ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MISSOURI

# FINAL STATEMENT

OR

*Private Frank Scheiding*  
*Co. D*

*1st* Reg't of *Engineers*

*M.* VOLUNTEERS.

*Dischd April 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 21 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Frank Scheiding a Private of  
Captain H. Gieske's Company (E) of the First Regiment of Engineers  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Hannover, State  
of Germany, aged 38 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion,  
grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Miller, having joined the company on  
~~its original organization at~~ as a Veteran, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at New Madrid Mo. on the First day  
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by St. Marys  
A. C. M., at Nasprille Tenn. on the Ninth day of April  
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years  
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the Field  
~~to the present date, is now entitled to DISCHARGE~~ reason of

died in Hospital at Jefferson Barracks St.  
Louis Mo. on the 18th day of April 1864 (2. Congratiate

The said Private Frank Scheiding was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Thurston to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the time of his death ~~present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~  
~~TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer~~  
~~soldiers, or militia, or discharged~~ He has received 100 dollars,  
~~advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz: for clothing drawn since enlistment as a Veteran  
\$9.00 and 1st Camp and Garrison Equi-  
page lost amounting to Seven 74 dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_

in advance 100 He has received one months pay  
He is indebted to \$13.00 and \$00.00 as Bounty SUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Section 157, this 6th day of June, 1864  
N. & J. W. R. R. Tenn.

Hermann Gieske  
Capt.  
Commanding Company. L.

See Hospital Accounting Book filed with Court House  
in 2. 27/64

2nd

"L" R46

Adm. M. H. Scott  
Comp. for B. 1st and 2d  
Aud. Sept. 21/1864  
M. H. S.

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Frank Scheiding  
C. "L"  
1st Reg't of Engineers

M. VOLUNTEERS.  
Died April 18, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutter and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, description, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
JUL 20 1864  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTOR SENT TO ADJUTANT

CONTAINED WITH  
THE DOCUMENTS IN  
1864

I certify, on honor, that Frank Schuiding a Private  
Captain H. Fischer's Company (I) of the 1st Regiment of Engine M<sup>o</sup>  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Hannover State  
of Germany, aged 38 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion,  
grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Miller, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Detman G. Wm R.  
Lytle at New Madrid on the First day of January  
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years  
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the field  
to the day of his death ~~present date~~, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of  
died of Disease at St. Louis Mo. on the  
eighteenth day of April 1864.

The said Frank Schuiding was last paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_ to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so ~~discharged~~ died. He has received \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz: for Ordnance \$73 for Camp & G. Eqs \$5.34

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 1864. Due Soldier \$3.00 for clothing not  
drawn in kind.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Section 157, this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1864.

Hermann Gieske  
Capt.  
Commanding Company.

1. 1. 1.

benefit - will have more by 1880

St. Louis Jan'y 28<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Commanding Officer of  
(Flad's Engineer Regiment.)  
Sir

Will you please write as  
little delay as possible - inform me by letter  
if there be still an enlisted man in your Regt.  
named Frank Scheiding - He was a private  
in Co "B" 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Col. and was consolidated  
into your Regiment with that Regt.

Yours respectfully  
George L. Fridge  
Paymaster &c

Recd & answered Mar. 28-65

<sup>1370</sup>  
Schill, Martin

Co. D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600053	2
2	7600194	3
3	7600273	4
4	7596448	5
5	7596578	6
6	7596700	7
7	7596830	8
8	7596664	9
9	7596957	10
10	7592076	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Engineers of the Met.

*A*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Martin Schill*  
artificer, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D. C., May 30, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*May 30, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *52.12* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out May 30/65 in accordance with instructions from War Dept May 18/65*

Book mark:

*D. M. Kennedy*  
*Copyist*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Martin Schill*  
Capt., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason Expiration of*  
*term of service May*  
*30. 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Martin Schill*  
*Artif*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated

*July 14, 1865*

Present or absent

*Present*

Company from which transferred

*D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Caccoway*  
*Cord*

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Martin Schell.*

*artf'r.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service May  
30. 1865.*

Book mark:

*Q.* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Marlin Schell*

*artfr*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March-Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Paul*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Martin Schill*

*Artillerie*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan x Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Martin Schill*

*Artificer*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. Wagner*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Martin Schill*

*Artif*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Heer*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Martin Schill*

*Artif*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in*  
*Hosp at Nashville*  
*Tenn since Aug*  
*19/64.*

Book mark:

*Heck*

5

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Schill*

*Artificer*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *March*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *One detached service with  
Fifteen train at St. Louis, Mo.  
since consolidation.*

*From Engineer of the  
Over. En.*

Book mark:

*W. Schill*

1371  
*Schintal Christopher*  
Co. *H*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>Schintal Christopher</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

1372  
*Schlupp, Frederick*  
Co *L*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601073	2
2	7601189	3
3	7601306	4
4	7591315	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*1* Engineers.

Mo.

*Lebanon Lumber Co.*  
Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn., June 27, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *June 27, 1864.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Apr. 30, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark: .....

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick Schupp*  
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Mustered out of  
Service June 24<sup>th</sup> 64 By  
Lt J. B. Hays Asst  
Comms Muster at  
Nashville Tenn by ex-  
piration of term of  
service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick Schlupp*

*pr B*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick Schlupp*

*for*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark; .....

1373  
Schmidt, Frederick  
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2599864	26
2	2599956	27
3	2600093	28
4	2600230	29
5	2600368	30
6	2591548	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick Schmidt*

*Co. B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point, Ga. Sep 28 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sep 28, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Feb 29, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *32<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks:

*M. O. by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service.*

Book mark:

*M. O. by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service.*

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Friedrich Schmidt*

*Pl.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Discharged at  
East Point Ga  
Sep 28/64 by  
reason of expi-  
ration of term of  
Service*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heck*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Friedrich Schmidt*

*St*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stall*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Friedrich Schmidt

Feb, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Friedrich Schmidt*

*Rich*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. B. Butler*

*L.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Fredrick Schmidt*

*Barl.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 13<sup>u</sup>*, 186 *4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 24<sup>u</sup>*, 186 *4*.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

1374  
Schneider, Emil

Co I.D., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-99794	2
2	75-91071	3
3	75-89943	4
4	75-99886	5
5	75-99983	6
6	76-001213	7
7	76-0025-9	8
8	75-96406	9
9	75-965413	10
10	75-96669	11
11	75-96783	12
12	75-90717	13
13	75-96890	14
14	36685896	15
15	<del>36685895</del>	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

\*Card withdrawn and filed in jacket of John B. Schneider when it belongs. 12-27-09. M.C.

Book Mark:

See also

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Emil Schneider

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Gain Jan 18, 64

Nashville, Tenn Re-  
enlisted as Vet Vol

Directed to enlist as Vet  
Vol.

Absent Vet Vol. on furlough  
since Feb 27, 64 order Genl  
Thomas.

Mch 1864 absent vet vol

on furlough since

Feb 27, 64 order Genl Thomas.

Book mark:

Struble

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Emile Schneider*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *58*<sup>03</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *25*<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *190*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James McQuinn*

*Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Simon Schneider*

*pt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ed.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Emiel Schneider*

*Feb*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *1. 2 & 3 installments of bounty paid, & due*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ernest Schneider*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> install-  
ment of Bounty Paid  
4<sup>th</sup> Due*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Emil Schneider*

*2nd*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 2nd & 3rd installments  
of Bounty Paid,*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Emil Schneider*

*Pl.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Emiel Schneider*

*24*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3d Install  
of Bounty due  
Veteran*

Book mark:

*See*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Sam'l Schneider*

*2nd*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *23rd Jan*

Book mark:

*W. Schneider*

*S.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Emil Schneider*

*Privt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

*S*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Emile Schneider*

*Sgt*, Co. *I*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn, Feb 15, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Jan 18, 1864.*

When mustered in

*Feb 15, 1864*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *60* 100

Company to which assigned

*I*

Remarks:

*Residence, Cape  
Grandeau Mo  
Re-enlisted as Vol-  
Vol under provisions  
of G.O. 19, was  
left Nov 1863*

Book mark:

*Gauss*

*S.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Emel Schneider*

*Priv.*, Co. *L.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn. Feb. 15,* 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 17,* 1864.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31,* 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30,* 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *Since settlement 95* 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*

*of reenlistment as Veteran*

*Volunteers under S. O. 191*

*War Dep't. June 2, 1863*

Book mark:

*Laggett*

5. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Emil Schneider

Smith, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Literary. Absent with leave  
by order of Maj. Genl Thomas since  
Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 366,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

R. Bradin  
(354d)

Copyrd.

Schneider - Eminich

P. Co. I, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.

24 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 547

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Emil Schneider

Rank, Private

Where gone, Cape Girardeau  
Missouri

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emile Schneider desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Five months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn  
the 13 day of January 1874  
Witness:  
Emile Schneider

No. 49  
Emile Schneider  
Volunteered at Nashville Tenn  
January 18<sup>th</sup> 74.  
By Lucius W Bayler  
1 Regiment of Ego Movers

2 enlistment; last served in Company A  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Ego Movers

Discharged January 17<sup>th</sup> 1874.  
Private Emile Schneider of the  
104<sup>th</sup> Regt Ego Movers was enlisted  
at Cape Girardeau Mo Sep 13<sup>th</sup> 1861  
by U. S. Bayler mustered into  
service by Col Bayler Sep 24<sup>th</sup> 1861  
at Cape Girardeau Mo for  
three years unless sooner discharged.

Consent in case of minor.  
I, Russell Cape Girardeau Mo,  
the ..... of .....; that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
the ..... day of .....  
Witness: .....

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Emmille Schneider born in Stransburg  
in the State of France aged Twenty Six years,  
and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered on the Eighteenth day of January 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Emmille Schneider do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
this 18 day of January 1864  
Before Lucius W. Day  
Regt. Surg. M. V.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Book

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Surg. 1st Regt. M. V.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 3 feet  
4 inches high.

Lucius W. Day

1st Regiment of Regt. M. V. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D,  
the 15 day of October, 1864, at Nashville Tenn  
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on

John C. Book  
Surg. 1st Regt. M. V.  
Lucius W. Day  
1st Regt. M. V.

\* 1375  
Schneider John D

Co L. E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601069	26
2	7601187	27
3	7601271	28
4	7601374	29
5	7601448	30
6	75-97617	31
7	75-97762	32
8	75-97879	33
9	75-90845	34
10	75-98093	35
11	36685895	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 25 Mr. Pol. Inf.

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Schneider

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 absent sick  
in Genl Hospl.

Book mark:

Strubbe

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*X*

*John B. Snyder*  
Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John B. Schneider*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *S.*

Remarks: *Transferred  
from Co. S to Co.  
E Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*L. A. Canham*

*C*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*John S. Schneider*  
*Enl.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

**Present or absent**

**Stoppage, \$** *100* for

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* for

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:** *Discharged for Dis-*  
*ability March 11 1865.*  
*at Gen. Hooker's Headquarters*  
*Ill.*

**Book mark:**

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John B. Schneider

Part, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Nashville,

Tenn. since Nov 10. 1864.

Error in date of muster on  
previous rolls.

Book mark:

J. L. Borris

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John J. Schneider*

*pt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absecon, N.J.*  
*March 11, 1865*

Book mark:

*McClary*

*S*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*John. B. Schneider*

*Pr*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *sep + oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 248, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

**Book mark:**

*Holtbrook*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John B. Schneider*

*Co.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *abs. sick in Genl  
Hosp Chattanooga*

Back mark:

*O Leary*

2 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

William B. Schneider  
1st Lt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John B. Schneider*

*Prvt.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Salah*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John B Schneider*  
*priv*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 9*, 186*3*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 13*, 186*3*.

Where *New Madrid*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Reduced to Corp'l*  
*of Co G 25 Mo Vol Inf*  
*Feb & Mar. Due 115 for Co G E 414*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vol., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Slack*

Snyder. John B.  
Co. L. 1 Reg't Mo Engs

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

21

~~In the case of~~

Reg't of

Medical Director

*Mt. Penns,* ..... 186

By order of Major General Halleck.

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

Apr 13. 1865

CONTAINED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
EOLIA

Contd. Feb 10 186-

Approved,

*Butcher* U. S. A., and Medical Director.

Good 2.5 liter per 2 ft

Cincinnati O July 11/65

Is he discharged

13. *... ..*  
*... ..*  
*... ..*  
*... ..*  
*... ..*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Frederick*  
*Pol Engineers* *John B. Schneider*, son of Captain *Hermann*  
Company, [A], of the *First Missouri* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Capt. Miller*, of  
the Regiment of *St. Joseph Mo.*  
on the *9th* day of *March* 1865, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Warrasin* in the State of *Bavaria*, is *28*  
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Grey* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Mechanic*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.) *He says while on duty near New Madrid, Mo. in the summer of 1863,*  
*he was thrown from a wagon, injuring his forehead & face severely. Again*  
*in Aug. 1864 while on duty near Johnsonville Tenn, he was run over by a*  
*train and his foot was crushed. He has been unable to do any duty since, - he appears to suffer much*  
*from forehead & between eyes, & has a copious discharge from*  
*nose, extremely offensive in character, - & having the appearance*

STATION: *Monroe City Ark.* of secretion from diseased bone,

DATE: *Feb 3 1865*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John B. Schneider* son of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1263, p. 264; also, par. 1633, p. 425, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Discharge of frontal sinuses & lacerated bones, accompanied*  
*by a copious & extremely offensive discharge from nasal orifices,*  
*probably resulting from an injury received by a fall from a wagon in the*  
*summer of 1863, while in the service & line of duty, & unfit for Invalid Corps*  
*Disability three fourths,*

*A. H. Kellogg, A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.,*

DISCHARGED this *Eleventh (11)* day of *March* 1865, at *U. S. Gen. Hospital, Monroe City, Ark.*

*A. W. Anderson*  
Commanding the *Regt.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *St. Joseph* County *Buchanan* State *Missouri*  
[DUPLICATES.]

Hospital Number 8107 Wentz

Name Snyder, John B.

Age 30 Nativity German

Married or Single Single

Residence Colorado

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. } Denver City  
Colorado Colo

Rank Pr. Co. 2nd Regiment Inf. Eng.

When admitted Nov. 12, 1864

From what source Cumtland Rockville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Neuralgia

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

1376  
Schnitens, Jacob  
Co M & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601563	26
2	7601687	27
3	7601801	28
4	7601914	29
5	7602005	30
6	7597616	31
7	7597718	32
8	7597829	33
9	7597968	34
10	7598844	35
11	7598065	36
12	7592013	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*1*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frank Schintrens*  
*Capt*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington DC Nov 30*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 30*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1862; drawn since \$ *23* <sup>*61*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *110* 100

Remarks: *Resigned Feb 24 1863*

*returned to duty Dec 29 1863*

*by sentence of C.M. for dis*

*obedience at Nashville Tenn. Jan 3*

*AD No 103 to forfeit all priv &*

Book mark:

APR.-2

7592013

1891

allowance while absent and  
make good the time lost 12 months  
15 days. Promoted from Private  
to Capt. Jan 1 1865.

1 Engineers. Mo.

*John McIntire*  
Engr, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Lancaster Pa. Aug 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jacob Schnitkus*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. M to Co.*  
*E Nov. 12th 1864.*

Book mark:

*E. A. Conklin*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

of *Missouri*

*and*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jacob Schuitens*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 24 1863*  
*Returned to duty Dec 29.*  
*63. by sentence of G. C. M.*  
*S. O. No 103: Par 8<sup>d</sup> Hd 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*Dist of Nashville Tenn Mch*  
*6. 64. to forfeit all pay and*  
*allowances while gone and*  
*make good the time lost*  
*on*

Book mark:

*J. G. Reeves*

APR - 3

7597829

1891

Promoted from Private to  
Corpl Jan 1.<sup>st</sup> 1865.

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jacob Schmiters*  
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Feby 24, 1863.*

*Returned to duty Dec 29, 1863.  
By sentence of U. S. M. Special  
Orders No 105 - par = Wa g. r.  
Duke of Nashville, Tenn, Mar 6,  
1864. - to forfeit all pay and  
allowances while absent.*

*Make good the time - (over)*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Morris*

APR. - 3

7597718

1891

lost. Promoted from  
Private to Corporal, Jan'y  
1. 1865.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jacob Schmitting*

*Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted July 24, 63. Returned to duty Dec. 29/63. By sentence of Genl. C. M. Coffey all pay and allowances while absent, and make good the time thus lost.*

Book mark:

*W. C. McCarty*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jacob Schniteus.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Awaiting Sentence  
of Gen'l Court Martial.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a Battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dickenson.*

S.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

<sup>x</sup>  
Jacob Schniteers.  
Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1864.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Awaiting  
sentence of Genl.  
Court Martial.

Book mark:

Dickerson,

S.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Jacob Schmitcers.

Priv., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Trial for Desertion  
by an illegal court  
at Nashville Tenn  
awaiting a second  
trial.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jacob Schuitens*  
*Private*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Awaiting sentence of Gen.*  
*Court Martial.*

Book mark:

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Jacob Schmitz*  
*Priv.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph City*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Due the U.S. to Oct for me*  
*Lewisack lost or destroyed.*  
*Awaiting sentence for desertion*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Schnitcuer, Jacob*  
*Pri, Co. W, 1 Mo. Eng'rs.*

Enclosures.

*See Samuel Divinia.*

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1377  
*Schniteens Jacob*  
Co M, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Schniteens Jacob</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1378  
*Schoen, Henry*  
Co *&*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599840	25
2	7599933	26
3	7600047	27
4	7600188	28
5	7600336	29
6	7591520	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Wilson*  
*Art*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Fort Point, Ga. Sep 28, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Sep 28, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 29, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Mar 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *7828* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: *M. C. by reason of*  
*expiration of term of*  
*service.*

Book mark:

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Schorn*  
*Artel*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at*  
*East Point Ga.*  
*Jan 28/64, by reason*  
*of expiration of*  
*term of service*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*

97  
S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*H. Perry Schwan*  
*Artt*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Stee*

3

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Schenck*

*California*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. H. H. H.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Johnson*  
*Artillery*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Brown*  
Artillery, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan. 1 Feb.* ..... , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>* ..... , 1864.

Where *Superintendent Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>* ..... , 1864.

Where *Superintendent Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 365,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark : .....

1379  
x Schoental, Christopher  
Co *A*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	45-98176	26
2	45-98278	27
3	45-98393	28
4	45-98494	29
5	45-98593	30
6	45-91865	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Christopher Schinial*

*Artif*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Nov 1*, 1864

Last paid to

*Dec 30*, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 30*, 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30 98* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for one*

*Harroack*

*Discharged exp. term of ser-*  
*vice*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*S.* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Christopher Schmentel*

*Adopted*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sent to Chattanooga Tenn  
to be mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
for 90 days. Subl'd to  
Capt of the Tenn Artillery Co  
Oct 26 - 1864*

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*L B Sayer*

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Schriepfer Schriental*  
*Artillery* Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L. B. Soyars*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent..... *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

Copyright

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Christopher Schenck*

*Artif.*, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chapman*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Christoph Schaefer*

*istep*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *23 Sept*, 1861.

Where *Delaware*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *31 Oct*, 1861.

Where *Delaware*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Went sick at Wash*

*ville Tenn. since Feb 1*

*1864*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. F and D, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 356, Dept.  
Missouri, dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Engler*

1380

Schoental Christoph

Cook, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>138</sup>  
Scholl, Henry

Co. D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600052	26
2	7600173	27
3	7600272	28
4	7596447	29
5	7596577	30
6	7596699	31
7	7596832	32
8	7590663	33
9	7596956	34
10	7592075	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Engineers of the West.*

*A*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Scholl*  
artificer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington D. C., May 30," 1865.*

Muster-out to date *May 30," 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31," 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *64* <sup>*42*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out May 30/65  
in accordance with in-  
structions from War Dept.  
May 18/65*

Book mark:

*D. M. Kennedy*  
*Offical.*

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Scholl*  
*Inf.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*  
*reason Expiration of*  
*term of service May*  
*30. 1866.*

Book marks \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Schell*  
*Artif.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leaves way*

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Henry Schell*

*and*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service May  
30, 1865.*

Book mark:

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Mary Scholl*

*attf.* Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ball*

1 Engineers. | Mo.

Henry Scholl

Artillerist, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. L. Wagner

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Scholl*

*Artificer*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit,*

Book mark:

(358)

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Mary Scholl*  
*Artif.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

## 1 Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Bury Schell*  
Artt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: -----

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(253)

**Copyright**

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry Scholtz*  
*Scholtz*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service with*  
*Pontoon train at Atchafalaya, Mo. Since*  
*consolidation.*

*From Engineers of the 1st*  
*En.*

Book mark: *12/12/12*

✓ 1382  
*Schrader, Christoph*

Co. *D*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599863	25
2	7599955	27
3	7600092	28
4	7600229	29
5	7600369	30
6	7591636	31
7	36685899	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christoph Schrader  
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 absent at  
Chattanooga Tenn  
to be mustered out  
by S.O. No 241 Hd Qrs  
S & A Tenn Oct 26. 64

Book mark:

Struble

28

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christoff Schrader

Priv., Co. 29, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 85

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Expiration term  
of service

Book mark:

S. Duncan

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Christoff Schmitt*

*S*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

*Disch'd at  
Chattanooga Tenn  
Oct 31/64 by order  
& expiration of  
term of service*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

*J*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Christoff Schraier*

*J. M.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Steel*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Christoph Schreiner

Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Re. Schreiner

*S.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Christoph Schmitt*

*Pr. L.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. B. Bates*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Christoph Schrader*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark : .....

*A. B. Braden*  
(3542) *Copyd.*

✓ 1383  
Schrader, Frederick  
Co I, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599843	25
2	7599936	27
3	7600050	28
4	7600191	29
5	7600333	30
6	7591631	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

U

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Friedrich Schrader

Artificer, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 73  
since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Expiration term  
of service

Book mark:

S. Duncan

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Friedrich Schraier*  
*Artif.* Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Disch'd at*  
*Chattanooga*  
*Tenn Oct 31/64*  
*by reason of expiration*  
*of term of service.*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

*Heck*



*1*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Frederick Schneider*

*Artificer*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *12. 1864*

*12. 1864*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Friederik Schrauter*

*Adjutant*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. B. B. B. B.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick Schreiner*

*Artificer*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb* ....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10* ....., 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 31* ....., 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

✓ 1384  
Schroder, Frederick  
Co. & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599839	26
2	7599932	27
3	7600046	28
4	7600187	29
5	7600335	30
6	7591519	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*I* | **1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Friedrich Schreder*

*A. T. Co. D.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point Ga, Sep 28, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sep 28, 1864*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *3/10* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *Dis. C. by reason of*

*expiration of term of*  
*service.*

Book mark

*Thompson*  
Copyright.

*F*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick Schreiner*  
*Atty*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged at*  
*East Point Ga*  
*Sept 28/64 by reason*  
*of expiration of*  
*term of service*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: .....

*Heck*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Friedrich Schrein*

*Artt.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hein*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick Schreiner*

*Artificer*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick Schuster*

*Artillery*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. Bredon*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Richard S. Gardner*  
Artificer, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan Feb* ....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15<sup>th</sup>* ....., 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period ..... years.

Mastered in:

When *Sept 24<sup>th</sup>* ....., 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

✓ 1385  
Schubert, Herman

Co L E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600581	2
2	7601121	3
3	7601232	4
4	7601341	5
5	7601416	6
6	75-97627	7
7	75-90774	8
8	75-91934	9
9	75-98057	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 25 Mo. Vol.

5

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas W. Hatcher*  
Sgt., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Liverpool, Mo. Aug 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Hermann Schubert*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Near Savannah Ga., Dec 21, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *33.100*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100.00*

Remarks: *Chertick at Genl.*

*Capt. Nashville Tenn.*

Book mark

*S*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Herrman Schubert*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14, 1863*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company from which transferred *L*.

Remarks: *Transferred  
from Co. L to Co.  
E Nov. 12th 1864.*

Book mark:

*P. W. Calkin*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Herman Schubert*

*Drapt* Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Dec 22/64 by*  
*order of 2d regiment*  
*of 1st of same*

Book mark:.....

*J. M. C. Co. Copyist*

*S*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Hermann Schubert*

*1 sergt*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep + Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
Genl. Hospital at Marietta  
Ga. Left Co. Sep. 11-64.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Hermann Schubert*

*1 Sgt*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Marmann Schubert*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See soldier Difference*  
*in pay as 1st Lt. of*  
*Engineers from Jan '64*  
*1st Incl. 2nd 3rd. He*  
*having been paid for*  
*this period as private*  
*of Inf.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John*

2) | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Freeman Schubert*

*2nd*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Herman Schubert,*  
*1st*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Wyandotte*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Kansas City*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Promoted to private*

*Co. L 23 Mo Vol 2 Feb 1/61*

*1st Jan 1/61*

.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S.O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Shubert, Herman*  
*1st Lt., Co. Ind. / Reg't* *McEug*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Norman Schubert <sup>Q. 1</sup> D  
1. Sgt. Co. 1. 1. ~~Mass.~~ Eng.  
Oct. 31. 64.

Chattanooga

Charles East

No 1

## Record of Deaths and Interment

Name of person interred

Norman Schubert

No &amp; locality of grave

35 Sec 8 W. 4th

Hospital No

4816 Genl Hosp No 1

Regt Rank &amp; Co

1<sup>st</sup> Regt Cav 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Co 3

Evidence before enlistment

Germany

Mental condition of person

Mental condition of widow

Cause of Death

Chronic Diarrhoea

Age

38

Profession

German

Reference &amp; Remarks

Date of Death &amp; Burial

Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

Effects

Pocket Book, \$200<sup>85</sup> Pants, Blouse, Drapes

Shoes, Socks, Hat, Gun Blanket

Money turned over to Mr. Ellsworth via Nov 26<sup>th</sup> 1864  
then turned over to the council of administration Nov 10 1865

✓ 1386  
Schumacher, George

Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600992	28
2	7601129	29
3	7601285	30
4	7591296	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

✓ See also 23- Mr. Vol.

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Geo. S. ...*

*...*, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*...*, *...*, *...* 7, 186*...*

Muster-out to date *...* 186*...*

Last paid to *...* 186*...*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *...* 186*...*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

*Mustered*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Schumacher*  
Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out of  
Service June 21st By  
Genl J B Hayes Asst  
Comdr Muster at  
Nashville Tenn by  
expiration of term of  
Service*

Book mark:

*Verah*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Schumacher*  
Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Schumacher*  
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb* ....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13* ....., 1864.

Where *St Joseph* .....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 20* ....., 1864.

Where *St Joseph* .....

Present or absent *present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Reduced from Drago*  
*B 25 Mo Vol, Feb 4/64 to*  
*date Jan 1/64.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Solah*

✓ 1387  
Schumer, John  
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599808	2
2	7599901	3
3	7600002	4
4	7600142	5
5	7600292	6
6	7591481	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*John Schumer*

*Co. D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point Ga, Sep 28, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sep 28, 1864.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *12 73* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *M. C. by reason of capti-*

*vation at term of service.*

*Promoted Capt. from*

*Pri. Feb. 1/62.*

Book mark:

*Wm. J. ...*

55

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Schumer*  
*Corp*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Discharged at*  
*East Point Ga.*  
*Sept 28/64, by reason*  
*of expiration of*  
*term of service*

\* This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

*Jesse*

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Schumacher*  
*Comp.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Steele*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Schuman*

*Corpl*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John S. Hume*  
*Private*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Schumers*  
*Sergeant*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1 5th*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No.  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Scott, Jeremiah 1388  
Co @, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589930	25
2	7589891	26
3	7595611	27
4	7595538	28
5	7595435	29
6	7595707	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jeremiah Lett*  
*Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Also*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *As per settle* *186*; drawn since \$ *8/45* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66* 100

Remarks: *Recruit Am't due on*

*Cloth'g acc't \$25.25*

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jenniah Scott*

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Joined the Regt Jan 10. 65,  
No enlistment papers  
received. Recruit-*

Book mark: .....

*Heard*

*1*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Jeremiah Scott*

*Co.*

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*

, 1865

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bryer*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick Scott*  
*Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Briggs*

*S* | 1 Engineers.

| Mo.

*Jeremiah Scott*  
*Foot*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Terre Haute Ind Oct 6*, 1864.

Where born *Vigo Co. Ind*

Age *42* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Terre Haute*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Br*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in ....., 1864.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: *Volunteer Entitled*

*to Bounty*

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

*S*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Jeremiah Scott*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

**for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated**

*Indianapolis Ind Dec 6, 1864.*

Where born *Vigo Indiana*

Age *42* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Terre Haute*

For what period enlisted ..... *1* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Oct 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Terre Haute*

Bounty paid \$..... *100*; due \$..... *100*

Where credited *7 Long Dist*

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty*

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*S. W. Smith*

*Scott, Jeremiah*  
*P*, Co. *K*, *1* Regt. *Mo.* Eng'rs.

*4* Enclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers..... <i>2</i>	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. <i>/</i> .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>/</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeremiah Scott, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 42 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Haute  
The 5th day of October 1864

Witness:

John A. B. B.

Credit to Harmon Township Dig's Co

No. 2662  
Jeremiah Scott  
Volunteered at New Haute  
Oct 5th 1864  
By R. W. Thompson  
Capt & Pres. Men  
7dis Ind  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do Certify, That I am the said \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my Consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

1 Emag.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Indiana*



TOWN OF

*Frankfort*

I, *Jeremiah Scott* born in *Warrick Co.*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *42* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fifth* day of *October* 18*64*  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jeremiah Scott* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders  
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Frankfort*

this *fifth* day of *October* 18*64*

Before me, *Jeremiah Scott*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *brn* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*2* inches high.

*Capt. F. B. Man*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*T. D. Ind*

Enlisted into the service of the United States, in Company *K*, *1st* *Ind* *Regt* *Volunteers*, on  
day of *October* 1864, at *Indianapolis, Ind.*

*Capt. F. B. Man*  
*Recruiting Officer*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Scott, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at San Francisco,  
This 23rd day of October, 1894.

Witness:

John A. Baird

Mo. 1896, This form was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. E. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

1 Engineer Co  
No. 1  
James Scott  
Volunteered at San Francisco  
Oct 3-12 1894  
By R. H. Thompson  
Capt & Prov. Mar  
Regiment of 7th Dist Inf  
enlistment; last served in Company 1.  
Reg't of 7th Dist Inf  
Discharged 18

Credit to American  
Township Vigo Co

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Scott, Do Oath, That I am the said James Scott, and that the James Scott hereby freely give my Consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at San Francisco,  
This 23rd day of October, 1894.

Witness:

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Indiana*



TOWN OF

*Terre Haute*

I, *Jeremiah Scott* born in *Wigo Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *42* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fifth* day of *October* 18*64*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jeremiah Scott* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders  
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Terre Haute*  
this *fifth* day of *October* 18*64* *Jeremiah Scott*

Before *Capt J. P. Mar*  
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*9* inches high.

*Capt J. P. Mar*  
REGULATING OFFICER  
*John A. Rice*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K*, *1st* *Ind* *Inf*,  
day of *October* 1864 at *Indianapolis, Ind.*

Regiment of *Indiana* Volunteers, on

*Capt J. P. Mar*  
*Quitting Officer*

Oct 12

1 man

73 miles

\$1.46

Nov. 1904 This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal of the 7th District of Indiana  
in the Bureau Liv. R & P O.

Good only for the number of men written, and whose names are stated in the Pass, and when signed by the Provost Marshal of the 7th District. A separate Pass must be given for return.

Chapwood.

No. OF MEN

1

Terre Haute,

Oct 12, 1864

The TERRE HAUTE AND RICHMOND RAILROAD will pass

Jeremiah Scott, vet  
for 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Eng

From Terre Haute Indianapolis  
R. Thompson

Provost Marshal 7th District.

Near Garrison. No. 34-45.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. Sept. vols.

Wm. Hill - Major Comdg.  
Transmits Turnbull for  
Jeremiah Scott - for five  
(5) days. for Approval.

Wm. Hill  
Major

H<sup>d</sup> Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol.  
Near Louisville Ky. June 30 1865.

Col.

I have the Honor to transmit herewith  
for Approval. Furlough for Private  
Jeremiah Scott of this Command - for  
Five (5) days to go to Indiana to attend  
to urgent business.

I am - Col.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm Hill

Major Lewis

Col. Wm. Woodhull

A. A. G. Army of Tenn.

1389  
Scovil Elbert A.

Co No. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599220	25
2	7591188	26
3	7590171	27
4	7599454	28
5	7599331	29
6	7599468	30
7	7599579	31
8	7599687	32
9	7596366	33
10	7596504	34
11	7596631	35
12	7596822	36
13	7589784	37
14	7596742	38
15	7590598	39
16	7596933	40
17	7596828	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Albert A. Seaville*

*Rank* Co *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jun 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *To receive no final  
pay until he satisfies the  
Pay Dept that he is not  
indebted to the Government*

Book mark:

*Pratt*

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Olbert A. Seoville*

*Sgt.*, Co. *D.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Discharged June*

*23. 65 by order of accept*

*commission as 1st Lt.*

*Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engrs.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

### M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated

July 14, 1865.

### Present or absent

Orient

Company from which transferred

A cursive lowercase letter 'h' is written on a set of three horizontal lines (top, middle, and bottom). The letter starts with a small loop on the middle line, goes up to the top line, and then loops back down to the middle line.

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

William Stokes

~~Confidential~~  
Confidential

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Oberst A. Secville*

*Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Appointed & com-*

*missioned as 1st Lieut.*

*Co. "D" by Gov. Fitcher*

*of Mo. June 12, 1865*

*vice B. K. Turner*

*promoted to Capt.*

Book mark:

*S* | *1* | *Eng's* | **Mo.**

*Robert A. Scoville*  
*1st*, Co. *D*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Eng's*  
Age *37* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1865.*  
Muster-in to date *June 24, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186*5*.

Where *Louisville, Ky.*

Period *Unexpired term of Reg't*  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in to*  
*date from June 24<sup>th</sup>*  
*1865.*

*Discharged as Supt. Co.*

Book mark:

*H. H. ...*

APR.-2

7589784

"1891"

Co. D to accept appointment as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, vice B. R. Tanner promoted to capt.

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Oliver A. Scoville*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June 23.*  
*1865 by order to accept*  
*a commission as 1st*  
*Lt. Co "D."*

Book mark:

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Oliver A. Scriville*

*Sgt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installments  
of bounty paid, 4<sup>th</sup> due.*

Book mark:

*Pau*

*J*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Elbert A. Seville*

*Sevit*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb, 1865.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installment  
of Bounty Paid 4<sup>th</sup> Dec*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Albert A. Seville*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 2nd & 3rd installments  
of bounty paid,*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Elbert H. Scoville*

*Lgt.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Net 2<sup>d</sup> Installment  
Bounty paid, 3<sup>d</sup> Install-  
ment Bounty due.*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. C. Miller*  
Copyist

*J*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Alfred H. Brown*

*Sgt.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *ret val 9d install*  
*new Paint. box*

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Edward McNeill*

*Sgt*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Meran 1<sup>st</sup> installment  
Family due, due \$3.00 difference  
between Sept & Oct pay  
from Feb 9 /64 to March  
9 /64 due 2d for cash  
74 ct.*

Book mark:

*Wiley*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Robert A. Smith*

*Chap.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 2<sup>nd</sup> April*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Vehicle absent with  
leave.  
Appointed Sep 16. 9<sup>th</sup> 1884*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | 1 Engineers.

| Mo.

*Chas. J. Serrit*

*Sgt.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. P. Galt*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged & sent  
as Veteran Volunteer U.S.  
No. 191 U.S.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Garrison*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Albert Sconil*

*Ort*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Feb. 9, 1864*

When mustered in

*Apr. 9, 1864*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *60<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned

*A*

Remarks:

*Residence*  
*Cameron, Mo.*

*Remustered as*  
*Vet. Vol. under the pro-*  
*vision of G. O. 191*  
*War Dept. series*  
*of 1863.*

Book mark:

*Spamm*

11

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Albert A. Scovil

Sergt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 8, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 14  
Since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

**Remarks:**

Pay due as Sergt. of  
Inf. to Dec. 31, 1863 pay due  
as Sergt. of Engrs. from  
Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 to date of  
muster out. Discharged  
(over)

Book mark:

Daggett

APR.-2

7591188

1891

by virtue of reenlistment  
as Veteran Volunteer  
under the provisions of  
G.O. No. 191 War Dept.  
series of 1863.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles A. Brown*

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 27th*, 1861.

Where *Camden Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 28th*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due as per order*

*from Col. 3/13 to Rec. 3/13*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 35, Department Missouri, dated December 25, 1863.

Book mark:

Scoville Elbert A

Sgt., Co. W, 1 Mo. Eng'rs  
Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1942

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Albert A. Scoville

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Camden, Me.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

Det. 1st Regt. Engs. M. & V. Co.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as he may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Enlist Albert A. Scoville as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville, Tenn the 1st day of February 1864.  
Witness: John C. Besier Albert A. Scoville  
1st Lt Regt 4th Mo Vols

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (16)  
1st Reg't of 4th Mo Vols  
 Discharged February 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
 Sergeant Albert A. Scoville, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't  
Eng'rs. Mo. Vols, Enlisted Nov. 27, 1861  
 at Cameron, Mo. by Lieut. Newberry  
 Mustered into service Dec. 31/61  
 at St. Joseph Mo. by Col. Peabody  
 for three years unless sooner dis-  
 charged.

1 Eng.  
 No. 22  
Albert A. Scoville  
 Enlisted Nashville Tenn  
February 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
 By John C. Besier  
1st Regiment of 4th Mo Vols

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence Cannon Mo Do CERTIFY, That I am  
 the of that the  
 said is years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of  
 Witness:

*1 Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Nashville*

I, *Albert A. Scoville* born in *Trouble Co*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *thirty nine* years,  
and by occupation a *Machinist* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *ninth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Albert A. Scoville* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*  
this *ninth* day of *February* 1864. } *Albert A. Scoville*  
BEFORE *J. W. B. Bessier*  
*1st Lt 1st Reg Inf Mo Vols*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Charles W. B. Bessier*  
*1st Lt Engrs Mo Vols*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Albert A. Scoville*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*four* inches high.

*J. W. B. Bessier*  
*1st Lt*  
*1st Regiment of Inf Mo* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *9th* day of *April* 1864, at *Nashville Tenn*  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *1st* Regiment of *Cav* Mo Volunteers, on

*J. W. B. Bessier*  
*1st Lt Engrs Mo Vols*  
*1st Regiment of Inf Mo*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elbert A. Scoville, desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS months Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the ninth day of February 1864  
 Witness: John C. Brier Gilbert A. Scoville  
1st Regt of Eng No 10

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company B  
1st Regt of Eng No 10  
 Discharged February 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
 Sergeant Elbert A. Scoville, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. No. 10. Enlisted Nov. 27/61 at Cameron Mo. by Lieut. Newberry Mustered into service Dec. 31/61 at St. Joseph Mo. by Col. Peabody for three years unless sooner discharged.

No. 48  
Elbert A. Scoville  
 Enlisted at Nashville Tenn  
February 9<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
 By John C. Brier  
1st Regiment of Eng No 10

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Frederick Barron, Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(Veteran)  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Albert A. Scoville born in Franklin Co  
in the State of Ohio aged thirty nine years,  
and by occupation a blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this ninth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Albert A. Scoville do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
this ninth day of February 1864, Albert A. Scoville  
Before James B. Dyer  
1st Lt 1st Regt Engs Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. C. Dyer  
1st Lt 1st Regt Engs Mo Vols  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert A. Scoville  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
seven inches high.

John B. Dyer  
1st Lt 1st Regt Engs Mo Vols  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9th day of March 1864, at Nashville Tenn  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H 1st  
Regiment of Engs Mo Volunteers, on

Robert 19th Aug  
1864

Scoville C.H.

Q

1. C. Light House  
- 1871-81 July 18<sup>th</sup> 1876

HEAD-QUARTERS, ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE,  
LOUISVILLE, KY., July 17th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 101.

X...The following named enlisted man is hereby honorably discharged  
the service of the United States, to enable him to receive promotion, at the  
dates, and to the rank herein specified:

Sergeant *Elbert H. Scoville*, 'D' Co., 1st Missouri Engineers, June 23d,  
1863, to be 1st Lieutenant same Company and Regiment.

By command of Major General JOHN A. LOGAN.

MAX. WOODHULL  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Al Waudyke*  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*C. P. M. Engert*

1390  
Seville Elbert A.

Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Sevil	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1396  
Scupham, John R.  
Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

1" Lieutenant | 1" Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-89785-	26
2	75-94575	27
3	75-94556	28
4	32896030	29
5	86685910	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John R. Supham*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*May 22*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks

*To receive no final  
pay until he satisfies  
the pay Dept that he  
is not indebted to the  
government*

Book mark:

*J. Leary*

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John R. Scupham  
1st, Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 Present appointed  
1st of Co May 23, 1865

June 1865 absent on leave  
of absence of 20 days  
from June 28, 65

Book mark:

Shuttle

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John R. Scupham*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*for 20 days from June*  
*28<sup>th</sup> / 65-*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

S 11 E 10 N | **Mo.**

John A. Coffman  
1st, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Eng'rs  
Age 23 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Washington, D.C., May 26, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 23, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 23, 1865.

Where Washington D.C.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st  
Lieut., Co. B, 1st Regt. Mo.  
Eng'rs. A. Tols., vice S. M.  
Coy. mustered out. (Coy.)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR.-2

7589785

"1891"

Warrant to take effect  
May 23<sup>d</sup> 1865 as per  
accompanying affidavit.

*S*

| 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*John B. Scrupham*

, Col *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Peebles Scotland*

Occupation *Civil Engr.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 23*, 1865.

Where *Washington D.C.*

By whom *Gov of Mo.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

*L. S. Fitch*

Scupham, John R.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. B, 1 Mo. Engrs.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

14<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Engs  
1<sup>st</sup> Vols Louisville Ky  
June 28/65

JR

Scaphane Suit Co 13

Leave of absence 20 Days  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt June 28 /65

Wm Hill Maj  
Comd Regt

HEADQUARTERS ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE,  
SPECIAL ORDERS, *Louisville Ky June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863.*  
No. 84 [Extract.]

II...In accordance with provisions of Section 11, Act of Congress, promulgated in General Orders, No. 216, War Department, series of 1864, Leave of Absence is hereby granted the following named officers, for the period set opposite their names respectively:

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut John R. Scupband*

*C<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Eng<sup>d</sup> B<sup>at</sup> 2<sup>o</sup> Sayd*

By command of Major General JOHN A. LOGAN.

MAX. WOODHULL

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*Alm Van Dyke*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*C<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Eng<sup>d</sup>*

1 copy of K

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 15 A. B.

Near Washington D.C. 26<sup>th</sup> May 1865-

Special Orders,  
No 59 }

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut John R. Scupham 1<sup>st</sup> Me Engineers  
is hereby relieved from duty at these Head Quarters and  
will report to the commanding Officer of his Regiment  
for duty

By Order of

Brig. Genl Geo M Oliver  
Adj. Genl  
Asst Adj. Genl

Commanding Officer

1<sup>st</sup> Me Engineers

Louisville, Ky. June 22-63  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. 2nd Vols.

Stephen John R. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
Requests a leave of absence  
for (20) Twenty days.

M<sup>aj</sup> Wm. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. 2nd Vols.  
near Louisville, Ky. June 22-63.  
Respectfully forwarded and  
Recommended

Wm. Hill  
Maj Comd

Granted 20 days

O.O. # 80 E. 44

June 23<sup>d</sup> 1863

Head Quarters Co "B" 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Engineers.  
Near Louisville Ky. June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Col. Max. Woodhul  
A. A. G. Army of the Tenn.

I respectfully submit for your  
approval my application for a (20) twenty days leave  
of absence. My protracted absence from home renders  
this altogether desirable.

I would state that I have not had a leave  
of absence for (15) fifteen months. There will be  
two commissioned officers left with the company  
I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant.  
John R. Scupham 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Engrs.

1392  
Siebert Ferdinand  
Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Siebert Ferdinand
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 139/37  
Sherman, Frederick  
Co L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7600996

26

2 7611131

27

3 7601286

28

4 7591297

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 25 Mo. Vol.

*S.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Frederick S. Searman*  
Capt., Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Marshall, Tenn.: June 27, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*June 27 1864.*

Last paid to

*Sept. 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled: *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* <sup>*41*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *10* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*  
*of expiration of term of Ser-*  
*vice.*

Book mark: *...*

*O. A. Searman*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Friedrich Dorman*  
*Corp*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out of service June 27/64 By Lieut J.B. Hays asst. Comm'r. Muster at Nashville, Tenn. by expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

*Delah*

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick J. Mann*  
Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chad*

*S* | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Friedrich Seeman*  
*Corp*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*, 1861.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 20*, 1861.

Where *St Joseph*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp*  
*B 25 Mo Vol, Dec 1/64*  
*to Jan 1/64,*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

✓ 1394  
Sillman, George  
Co L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601076	26
2	7601191	27
3	7601274	28
4	7601377	29
5	7601451	30
6	7591662	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 25 Mi. Polo.

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Heerman*

*Pol*, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *since last settled* \$ *27.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *43* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service. Transferred from Co B. 25. Mo. Vols*

Book mark:

*S. Heerman*

*Y*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*George Leeman*

*Pr*

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *43* *100* for *Ord.*

Remarks: *Left co Oct 30/64. To*

*be mustered out of service at*  
*Chattanooga Tenn.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Seeman*  
*CW*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O Leary*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Dorman*  
*1st*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Seeman*

*1st Lt.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Seeman*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Seeman*  
*priv.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St Joseph*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

1395

Seibert Ferdinand  
Co & 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Seibert Ferdinand	3	
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	
62		63	
64		65	
66		67	
68		69	
70		71	
72		73	
74		75	
76		77	
78		79	
80		81	
82		83	
84		85	
86		87	
88		89	
90		91	
92		93	
94		95	
96		97	
98		99	
100		101	

Book Mark:

See also

1396  
Sliford, George

Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593636	26
2	7593750	27
3	7593876	28
4	7593931	29
5	7594041	30
6	7594914	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

George S. Heiford

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth<sup>g</sup> in kind or money adv'd \$44.31

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100.00

Remarks: Formerly of Co. K.

Promoted to Capt Aug. 20. 1864 by  
order Col. Chad. Pay due as satisfaction  
to Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1864. Discharged by expiration  
of term of service.

Book mark:

Corrected by Hancock

S. Duncan

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Seifert*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Promoted Capt. Aug 20, 64,  
by order Col. Flader. Pay due  
as in list in to Aug. 31, 64.*

*At home in subsequent  
rolls.*

Book mark:.....

*J. H. Ames*

*XS*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Sanford*

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted to Capt. Aug. 26,  
1864, order not filed  
as attestation to Aug. 26, 64.*

*\* corrected by Thomas  
C.*

Book mark:

*John A. ...*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Sanford*  
*Arch*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M. J. Roe*

5

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Newford*  
Artif., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. F. Roe*

8  
1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George Seiford*  
Artif., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *June & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

Where *Mapello Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Pedalia Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. C and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated *September 28, 1863.*  
*etc.*

Book mark: .....

*Corrected May 11/92 by*  
*H. J. Rice*

1397  
Seiler, Michael

Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-99841	26
2	75-99934	27
3	7600048	28
4	7600189	29
5	7600337	30
6	7691521	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. H. G. &  
Eng. Regt. of the West, Mo. Vol.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Michael Finer

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga., Sep 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 28, 1864.

Last paid to Sep 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 26<sup>90</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks M. F. Finer reason of  
expiration of term of  
service.  
App. for Certificate \$ 45

Book mark:

Henry J.  
Copyist.

*I*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Michael Suler*

*Art.*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Disch'd at  
East Point Ga  
Sep. 25/64, by reason  
of expiration of  
term of service*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: .....

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Michael Seiler*

*A. tip*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp*  
*at Chattanooga*  
*from since*  
*Aug 23/64*

Book mark:

*Seiler*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Richard Allen*

*Artillery*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. Borden*

(35)

Book mark:

*R. B. B. B. B.*

Copy

Remarks:

Due Gov't, \$

Stoppage, \$

Present or absent

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 1861.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

*for*

*for*

*for*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Final Roll*

*Artificer*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. M. M. M.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Michael Sullivan*

*Sullivan*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb* ....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15<sup>th</sup>* ....., 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 24<sup>th</sup>* ....., 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies G and L, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*R. Sullivan*

1398 Marcus D. L.  
Sellers, Marquis D. L.

Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589528	25
2	7589893	27
3	7595673	28
4	7595540	29
5	7595692	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Marcus S. Sellers*  
*Chl*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky*, *July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Apr 20*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *from roll*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *87 61* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *66* 100

Remarks: *Promoted artificer July*

*17/65 Recruit Amount due*

*on clothing Accd \$19.12*

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Marcus D. Schuler*

*Co. C*

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May + June*

, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mar'::

*Frederick*

## 1 Engineers.

Mo.

Marcus D. L. Sellers

*Pr*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1867.

### Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Binger

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wagner, John Sellers*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Indianapolis Ind Dec 6, 1864.*

Where born *Perry Indiana*

Age *37* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Oct 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Terre Haute*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Oct 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Terre Haute*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *of Cozy Dist*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Tucker*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Marquis S. Sellers*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*Terre Haute Ind Oct 6<sup>th</sup>* 1864.

Where born *Harrison Ind*

Age *37* years; occupation *Blk Smith*

When enlisted *Oct 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Terre Haute*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Br*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Volunteer*

*Entitled to Bounty*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shovley*

Sellers

Marquez D L

, Co.

1st Reg't 110 Engineers

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Filed Aug 2, 1922

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Margus D. J. Sellers, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 34 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammon Township Vigo Co the 24th day of October 1864

Witness: John A. Bann

No. 2662  
Margus D. J. Sellers  
 Volunteered at Ann Beach  
Oct 2-7, 1864  
 By R. W. Thompson  
1st Regt Pa Caval  
7th Dist Ind

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_  
Credit to Hammon  
Township Vigo Co  
1st Ind Regt

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_, that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Indiana*



*Hammon Co*

I, *M. D. S. Sellers*, born in *Hammon Co*  
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *37* years,  
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *October*, 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for  
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *M. D. S. Sellers*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

*Hammon Co*  
*10th* day of *October*, 186*4*  
*M. D. S. Sellers*  
*Capt & Pro Mar*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*  
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

*Capt & Pro Mar*  
Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*7 Dec 1864*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *K*  
*1st Indiana Regiment of* *Volunteers*, on the *10* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Hammon Co*

*Capt & Pro Mar*  
*Mustering Officer*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Margus J. J. Sellers desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 03 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Ann Arbor  
the 4th day of October 1864

Witness: John H. B...

Discharged 18  
Credit to Garrison  
Township Org Co

Mo. 1896. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. 1  
Margus J. J. Sellers  
Volunteered at Ann Arbor  
Oct 6th 1864,  
By R. W. Thompson  
Capt of 74th Dist Eng

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Indiana*



TOWN OF

*Terre Haute*

I, *M. D. L. Sellers* born in *Danville*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *27* years,

and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Tenth* day of *October* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three Years*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *M. D. L. Sellers* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Terre Haute* this *10th* day of *October* 186*4* *M. D. L. Sellers*

Before *Capt & Pos Mear*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. S. Smith*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes. *Dark* hair. *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

*Capt & Pos Mear*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.  
*J. D. Inc*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, *1st* *Indiana* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *11* day of *October*, 186*4* at *Terre Haute*

1399.  
Senthouse, John

Co A. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595927	26
2	7591125	27
3	7590014	28
4	7600447	29
5	7600562	30
6	7600689	31
7	7600785	32
8	7600911	33
9	7592552	34
10	7593087	35
11	7593218	36
12	7593349	37
13	7590245	38
14	7593473	39
15	2918-A-1878	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2918. A(EB)78.

See also

*S* | *Engineers* | *No.*

*John Lenthorne,*

*, Co. K, Reg't Mo Engineers.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *2918 A 1878.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington *March 20, 1878.*

*The records of this Office  
do not show that he  
was wounded at Cypress  
Bend, Miss., Feb'y 13, 1863.  
The Company was stationed  
from Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup>, 1863,  
at Memphis, Tenn.; Feb'y  
13, 1863, on boat Enoreck  
City, Miss. River, and  
on Feb'y 20, 1863, at  
Lake Providence, La.*

*A. R. S.*

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Leuthouse

Art. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 41 <sup>01</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 8 <sup>42</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 2 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 120 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Due w. S. for

Springfield Rifle and  
accessories retained  
under G. O. 101 War  
Dept. 30 May 1865 \$ 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

A. A. M. J. S.

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Lenthower*

*Artisan*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Company from which transferred *K.*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

*Harri*

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Bent House*

*Artillerist*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wagner*

1

Engineers.

Mo.

John Sent house

Artis, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Senthous*  
*Private*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*4<sup>th</sup> installment  
of Bounty due \$57.50*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5

1 Engineers.

Mo.

John Senthorse  
Capt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 2918. A a 50 (C B)  
1878 A 4 C. Mar 21/78.

Forness

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Senthouse*  
*Ant*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Due US for*  
*COGE 45-4*  
*Yat Val*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark : .....

*James*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Senthouse*  
*Art*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Set 1st. 3" install-*  
*ment of bounty due*  
*\$50 absent rich at*  
*Chattanooga Tenn*  
*since Aug 24. 69*

Book mark:

*Sent*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Senthorse*  
*at*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vol 501*

Book mark:

*Sent*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Smith*

*John Smith*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

*m* Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is 35 cents*

*for stopped for*

*last 10 days*

*and for*

*80% bounty due*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186/.

Where

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186/.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Coa. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(1864)

Copyd.

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John Senthouser*

*Pos*, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn Feb 15*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

*Jan 21*, 186*4*.

When mustered in

*Feb 15*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *60* 100

Company to which assigned

*K*

Remarks:

*Residence, Centerville  
Mc Lane Co Ill  
Remustered as Vet  
under G.O 191  
Was left sum of  
1563*

Book mark:

*Sam*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Southouse*

*Atty*, Co. *K.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn, Feb. 15,* 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 20,* 1864.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31,* 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30,* 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since settlement* 79  
21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*  
*of enlistment as Veteran*  
*Volunteer under the*  
*provisions of G.O. 191*  
*Mar 30th series of 1863.*

Book mark:

*W. J. G. V.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John Senthous*

*Artif*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Aug & Feb*, 186 *V*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 11*, 186 *I*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.

Mustared in:

When *Dec 31*, 186 *I*.

Where *Ottumwa Mo*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transfd to Co K 1st Regt*

*Engs. Mo. Vol. Feb 4/64*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 325, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Harmon*

*Santhouze - John*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *K*, *1* *Mo.* Eng'rs.  
Regt

*3* *+* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 513

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, John Senthorne

Rank, Artificer

Where gone, Centerville, Ill.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John O. Southouse desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washburne Tenn the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864  
Lucius H. Cox Lt Col  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs Mo  
 Witness:

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company B  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Engs Mo  
 Discharged January 20 1864.  
Artificer John Southouse  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs Mo was  
enlisted at St Louis Mo  
on 11<sup>th</sup> 1861 by Branan and  
mustered into service by Col  
Byrle at Okmulo Mo Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861  
for the term of three years  
under arms and charges

1 Eng,  
 No. \_\_\_\_\_  
John Southouse  
Recruited Washburne Tenn  
January 21 1864  
 By Lucius H. Cox Lt Col  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engs Mo

Consent in case of minor.  
 I, Augusta M Cox  
 Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Illinois



TOWN OF  
Nashville

I, John Southouse born in Leeds  
in the State of England aged thirty nine years,  
and by occupation a Stone Cutter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this twenty first day of January, 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Southouse do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn  
this 21<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1864. John Southouse  
Before Lucius Hey Hunt  
Recd Reg in m

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C Boose  
Surgey Engr Reg m EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Southouse  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 54 feet  
two inches high.

Lucius Hey Hunt  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engn m Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Engn m Volunteers, on  
the 15 day of April, 1864, at Nashville Tenn.

John C Boose  
Surgey Engr Reg m  
John Southouse  
John C Boose

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Southouse, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864  
 Witness: Lucius W Coy 1<sup>st</sup> Lt John Southouse  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Engrs Moab

No. 66

John Southouse  
 Enlisted at Nashville Tenn  
January 21<sup>st</sup> 1864  
 By Lucius W Coy 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Engrs Moab

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (1<sup>st</sup>)  
m Reg't of Engrs Moab

Discharged January 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Artillery John Southouse of  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engrs Moab who was  
enlisted at St Louis Mo  
Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 1861 by Brainerd and  
mustered into service by Geo  
Boydell at Ottumwa Mo Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1861  
for the term of three years  
and was honorably discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Andrew Centurion

Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of John Southouse; that the said John Southouse is thirteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Nashville*

I, *John S. Lenthous* born in *Leeds*  
in the State of *England* aged *thirty nine* years,  
and by occupation a *Stone Cutter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *15th* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John S. Lenthous* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nashville Tenn*

this *21st* day of *January* 1864.

Before

*Lucien H. Co. Lt. Col.*  
*Engg. Mo.*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Surj. Eng. Eng. Mo. Col.* *John C. Booke*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John S. Lenthous*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *brn* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5 1/2* feet  
*5 1/2* inches high.

*Lucien H. Co. Lt. Col.*  
*Engg. Mo.*  
Regiment of *Engg. Mo.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *15* day of *January*, 1864, at *Nashville Tenn*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*

Regiment of *Engg. Mo.*

Volunteers, on

*John S. Lenthous*  
*Engg. Mo.*  
*Lucien H. Co. Lt. Col.*  
*Engg. Mo.*

✓ Serber, <sup>1400</sup> Cerial

Co A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 75 9 2 4 4 7	2
2 75 9 2 5 6 8	7
3 75 9 2 6 6 1	28
4 75 9 2 7 5 6	29
5 75 9 2 8 9 0	30
6 75 9 1 5 8 3	31
7 3 6 6 8 5 9 1 8	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ernie Fisher*

*Art*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point, Ga.*, *Sep. 14*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*Sep. 14*, 186*4*

Last paid to

*June 30*, 186*4*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*30* <sup>*92*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$*100* <sup>*00*</sup> 100

Remarks *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Due U.S. for last. Co's Bell & Plate \$5.00*

Book mark:

*Henry J.*

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Erial Serber

Artif, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 on extra or  
daily duty.

Sept 1864 Loss Sept 14. 64  
East point Ga. Mustered  
out by reasons of expiration  
of service.

Book mark:

Struble

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Orial Serber*

*Priv*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Special Server*

*Antifer*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles Fisher*

*Infantry*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Due soldi difference in pay*

*as letter of Engrs 22 Jan 1864*  
*to Feb 3/64 he having been*  
*paid as Privt of 1st Regt for*  
*this period*

*Also U.S. for Ord. Musters*

Book mark:.....

*1* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Charles S. Fisher*

*Company*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. H. Ferguson*

*I* 1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles L. Barber*

*Artillery*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Aug. 25<sup>th</sup> Feb.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred to Artillery*

*Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1861. Discharged from Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't*

*Missouri Engineers. 20<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. 1.00*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies C and D, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
365, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 1863.

Book mark: .....

x

1491

*Shandy Henry H*  
**Co G.C., 1 Missouri Engineers.**

*Artificer* | *Artificer*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	75-98690	25
2	75-98816	26
3	75-98945	27
4	75-99056	28
5	75-99168	29
6	75-95318	30
7	75-90531	31
8	75-95725	32
9	75-91915	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *25 Mo. Vol.*

S | 1 Engineers. | Mo.

Henry N. Shandy  
Artf, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mar Savannah Ga Dec 20, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Dec 20, 186 4

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 4.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 186 3; drawn since \$ 25<sup>00</sup> 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

Harmon

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry H. Shandy*

*Art*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Leicester Ky, July 22, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec*, 1863; drawn since \$ *25<sup>00</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*  
*expiration of term of service*  
*since Dec 20, 1864*

Book mark:

*Briggen*

Mo.

Appears on

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Present or absent present

Remarks: *West. Vol.*

Remarks: *Net Vol.*

**Book mark :** .....

**Copyist.**

*S*

1 Engineers:

Mo.

+ *Henry C. Shindley*

*Art*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

*of ex +*

+ *Roll term*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

1 Engineers.

No.

*Henry M. Shandy*

*(Capt.)*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark

*Diaggett*

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry H. Shandy*

*Artif.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Aug 9th*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry H. Shandy*

*Chf*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Waggett*

*A*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William D. Shumaker*  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*S* 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Henry H. Shandy*  
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 25*, 1861.

Where *Oregon Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 20*, 1861.

Where *Oregon*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Transferred from Private Co. B.  
1st Mo. Inf. 1st Reg. 1861  
to same for Jan. 1864*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

1402  
Shandy Thomas H  
Co G.C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7598691	25
2	7598817	26
3	7598946	27
4	7599057	28
5	7599169	29
6	7599319	30
7	7590532	31
8	7595726	32
9	7591916	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 25 Mo. Dols.

*S* | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*Thomas A. Shandy*  
*Artif, Co. C.,* 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mar Savannah Ga, Dec 20,* 186 4.

Muster-out to date *Dec 20,* 186 4.

Last paid to *Aug 24,* 186 4.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31,* 186 3; drawn since \$*42*<sup>33</sup> 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Handy*

*Am. Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Linnville Ky July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 1863; drawn since \$ *47<sup>33</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100; due \$ *102*/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Dec 20/64*

Book mark:

*Briggs*

*S* | *1 Engineers.* | **Mo.**

*Thomas H. Shandy*

*Tele. Co.*, *C. 1* Reg't Missouri *Engineers*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville Ky July 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *G*

Remarks: *1st Vol.*

Book mark:

(3426)

*William P. Shaker*  
*Company*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

x

*Thomas H. Shundy*

*Art*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of ex \**

\* *Prill*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

25

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas H. Standy

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with company C of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Standy

*S*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas M. Shandy*  
*Artif.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. J. J. J.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas H. Shandy  
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas O. Handy*

*Ans.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*House*

*J*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Sherry*

*Chief*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 25*, 1861.

Where *Oregon*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 25*, 1861.

Where *Oregon*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Dismissed from*

*service on Nov 25, 1861, for being*

*incapable of duty on account of*

*illness.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies E and K, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 355,  
Dept. Mo., dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

1403 Daniel  
Shanley, Daniel L.

Co L.C., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	760 1070	25
2	75-9 1376	26
3	75-9 0120	27
4	76 01118	28
5	760 1230	29
6	75-9 2211	30
7	75-9 2217	31
8	75-9 2205	32
9	75-9 2223	33
10	75-9 2232	34
11	75-9 2239	35
12	76 01340	36
13	76 01415	37
14	75-9 7556	38
15	75-9 7711	39
16	75-9 7823	40
17	75-9 7924	41
18	75-9 0768	42
19	75-9 8014	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

51

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Levin L. Shuman*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Levinville Mo July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*April 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *44*<sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *120*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Due U. S. for clothing  
over Shuman \$7.79*

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel L. Shanley*  
*Art. E*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *L.*

Remarks *Transferred*  
*from Co. L to Co.*  
*E Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

8

Book mark:

*R. E. Rankin*

(342)

Copyright.

21

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Amel G. Robinson

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Set Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Installments of Bann-  
to paid

Book mark:

①

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel L. Manning*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet Vol 1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment*  
*of bounty 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4. Enlist-*  
*ments due. Stoppage of*  
*five months pay and allow-*  
*ances as per certificate of G. C.*  
*M. S. C. No. 155 Hd Qr Dist*  
*of Nashville Tenn Series 1864.*

Book mark:

*J. G. Reeves*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel L. Shanley*  
*D. L.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det. Vol. 1<sup>st</sup> Missouri*  
*of bounty paid, 2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> dur.*  
*On arrest awaiting sentence*  
*at G. C. M.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Norris*

*S. Engineers* | **Mo.**

*David L. Stanley*  
*pt. Co. E, 1* Reg't Missouri *Eng'rs*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 7 Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Vol. Vol. install-  
ment of bounty paid  
In confinement await-  
ing sentence of G. C.  
M.*

Book mark: .....

*McCutty*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel L. Shawley*

*Pr*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *sep + oct.*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*43*  
*100*

for

*Ord.*

*for Co's E. \$600*

Remarks:

*813 adv. pay recd.*

*\$60 bounty recd.*

*In confinement awaiting  
sentence of C. & M.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Pollock*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel L Shanley*  
*Co. L, 1 Reg't Mis-ouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July and Aug, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*\$13.00 adv. pay  
rec'd \$60.00 Bounty  
rec'd. One U.S. for  
Order stores 43¢ for  
C & G.E. \$6.08¢ In  
confinement awaiting  
sentence of Gen'l C St  
Martial*

Book mark:

*O Lany.*

*Wagon* Mo.

*1st*, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *April 12*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *May 20*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned from detention  
at St. Louis '91. 23rd June 23'  
Not - Not a 7/13 - advance  
Dae 1908-*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. Thompson Mo.

Samuel C. Thompson  
Reg't, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 10th 1864

Deserted:

When Nov 20th, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned from detention  
house - at St. Louis -  
returned June 25th 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1000 | Mo.

James P. Haney  
Pa. Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept 1, 1864

Deserted:

When Sept 1, 1864

Where Stated

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Found from detention  
afterward returned  
June 20, '64, 1st Col.

Book mark:

James P. Haney

E. Howard | **Mo.**

Samuel P. Chandler

Sgt., Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept 5. 1864, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** See month advertisement

has rec'd 712.00

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Howard

*C. W. Stone* | **Mo.**

*Amos C. Stone*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Oct 10th 1864* *Mo. 13*, 186 *4*.

Deserted:

When *Jan 25th*, 186 *4*.

Where *Amos C. Stone*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1st Amos C. Stone*

*Major Co. 7/12 on Vet. Sec.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

St. Louis Mo.

Samuel H. Smith  
Infantry, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Sept. 17. 1864, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept. 15, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: One month's advance  
pay received, 7 13.00 (St. Louis)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel S. Shanley*  
*pr*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *#18 adv pay rec'd*  
*Due 112 for Ordn. Lt*  
*43c for C. & G. 3.34*  
*In confint Co Brevet*  
*rec'd*

Book mark

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James I. Shanley*  
*pr*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On furlough by  
enlistment as a  
veteran.*

Book mark:

*Setah*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel L. Shunley*  
*Pvt*, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Apr. 9, 1864.*

When enlisted *Feb. 15, 1864*

When mustered in *Apr. 9, 1864*

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$ *60*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
*L*

Company to which assigned -----

Remarks:

*Residence*  
*Madison Co., N. Y.*  
*Remustered as*  
*Vet. Vol. under the*  
*provision of G.O.*  
*191 War Dept.*  
*series of 1863.*

Book mark: -----

S. J. | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Charles S. Smith

Wm. L., Co. L., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 14, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Nov. 31, 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of a  
commissioner as Veteran for 100  
19 Dec 1863, Service 713 63.

Book mark: .....

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel S. Shandley,*

*priv*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where *St Joseph*.

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where *St Joseph*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Camp 76  
\$39. for Ordn St 85c*

\* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Salah*

Shanley, Danl. L.

P, Co. L,

1

Mo. Eng'rs.  
Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1987

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Amiel S. Shanley

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

A.S. 1st Regt. Eng. U.S. Vol.

Shirley A. L.

L

Head Quarters District of Tennessee  
Nashville Tenn. Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.

General Order  
No. 5.

Extract.

III Before a General Court, Martial convened at  
Nashville Tennessee pursuant to Par III Special Orders  
No. 195. Head Quarters District of Nashville dated Nashville  
Tenn May 6<sup>th</sup> 1864 of which Maj Hamilton 10<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
Engs. is President, was arraigned and tried  
Private David L. Shanley Co. E 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engs  
Mo. Vol.

Charges  
Funding

Desertion.  
Guilty.

Sentence.

To be confined in some Military Prison for four  
months at hard labor and forfeit all pay and allow-  
ances for five months.

The proceedings findings and sentence in  
the case of Private David L. Shanley Co. E 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol.  
Engs. are approved. That portion of the sentence  
relating to confinement is remitted. The regimental  
Commander will cause the proper stoppage of pay  
to be made.

By Command of  
Major General Houscar  
B. H. Poole  
Maj<sup>or</sup> A. A. S.

Commanding Officer  
1st Regt Cavalry

Recd 16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1865  
for 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Witness: Daniel L. Shanley*  
 I, *Daniel L. Shanley*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am *years and* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Joseph Mo*  
 the *15th* day of *February* 1864  
*Witness: John C. Bissin*  
*Daniel L. Shanley*

I, *Daniel L. Shanley*, enlistment; last served in Company *D* *1st* Reg't of *Engs Mo*  
 Discharged *February 15th* 1864.  
*First Daniel L. Shanley of the 1st Engs Mo Co. Enlisted Feb 15th 1862 at St. Joseph Mo by Capt Miller and mustered into service Feb 15th 1862 at St. Joseph Mo by Capt Miller for three years unless sooner discharged*

No. *60*  
*Daniel L. Shanley*  
 Enlisted at *Washington D.C.*  
*February 15th* 1864  
 By *John C. Bissin*  
*1st* Regiment of *Engs Mo*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

*I, William C. Bissin, do hereby certify, that I am*  
 the *years of age; and I*  
 said *do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.*

GIVEN at *St. Joseph Mo*  
 the *15th* day of *February* 1864  
*Witness:*

# Veteran

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Saskville

I, Daniel L. Shanley born in Mathews  
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Six years,  
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Fiftieth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel L. Shanley do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Fiftieth day of February 1864.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Daniel L. Shanley  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Eight inches high.

John L. Brierley  
Recruiting Officer of Englewood Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, on  
the 9th day of April, 1864, at Shannonville, Tenn.

J. B. Shanley  
Recruited 19th April  
H. B. Shanley

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

First Daniel S. Shanley desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Five months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville, Tennessee  
the 15th day of February 1864.  
Witness:  
John C. Bequer, Capt.  
1st Reg't of Argo Mo Vols  
Daniel S. Shanley

Discharged February 14th 1864.  
Privt Daniel S. Shanley of the  
1st Argo Mo Vols Enlisted Feb  
15th 1862 at St Joseph Mo by  
Capt Miller and mustered  
into Service Feb 16th 1862 at  
St Joseph Mo by Capt Miller  
for three years unless sooner  
discharged.

1st Mo. Eng Vols  
No. 116  
Daniel S. Shanley  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at Nashville, Tenn  
February 15th 1864,  
By John C. Bequer, Capt.  
1st Regiment of Argo Mo Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Residence John C. Bequer, Capt. New York  
Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*Veteran*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Nashville*

I, *Daniel S. Shanley*, born in *Waterford*  
in the State of *Ireland* aged *thirty six* years,  
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *15th* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel S. Shanley*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*15th* day of

*February*, 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Daniel S. Shanley*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*eight* inches high.

*John B. Pender*  
First Regiment of *Caps* in Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *9th* day of *March*, 1864, at *Shamiltons*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*

*1st* Regiment of *Caps* in Volunteers, on

1404

Shawcross, Morris I.

Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7593629	25
2	7593743	27
3	7593869	28
4	7593964	29
5	7594103	30
6	7591618	31
7	26685921	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Morris F. Shawcross

Artif, Co B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 absent det in Ord  
Dept Memphis Tenn by S.T.  
H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Dep of the Tenn dated  
Nov 1. 62

March to Aug 1864 absent det  
in Ord Dep at Memphis  
Tenn by order Gen Grant  
dated Nov 1. 62.

Sept 1864 to Sept 15. 64  
Memphis Tenn discharged  
by reason of expiration of  
term of service. Mustered  
out by Lt Chas J. Dickey  
A.C.M. 2 Div 15 A.C.

Book mark:

Struble

*L* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**  
*Morris T. Hancock*  
*At*, Co....., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Aug 18, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 18, 1864*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Remarks: *Mustered out, by reason  
of expiration of term of service.  
Clothing acct last settled,  
June 30/64. Am't since  
drawn, nothing.*

Book mark: .....

*Mowing, J.*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William F. Shaver*

*Art.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

*Supposed to have been  
mustered and was absent  
on detached service in  
Ordinance Dept. at Memphis  
Tenn. since Nov. 62 by  
order Genl. Grant.*

*Look to the Eng. of the West.*

Book mark: *See List of Eng. filed*

*J. H. Ames*

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William H. Shawcross*

*Atty.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent on Det. service at  
Memphis Tenn. since  
Nov. 1. 62 by order Maj. Gen.  
Grant.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Ames*

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Morris T. Shawcross

Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in detached service in Ordnance Dept at Memphis, Tenn since Nov 1/62 by order Maj Genl Grant

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

5

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Alfred S. Shawcross

Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24th, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on detached service in Ordnance Dept at Memphis, Tenn. since Nov 16 2, under Maj Genl Grant

Book mark:

W F Roe

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Henry F. Shawcross*

*Artif.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Alton, Ill*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 19*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service in advance -  
left at Memphis, Tenn  
(over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. G and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. No. 355  
Dept. Mo., dated September 24, 1863.

Book mark:

*Corrected May 11 1864*  
*H. F. Roe*

APR.-2

7593629

1891

Since Nov 1/62  
by order May Genl  
Grant

1405  
Sheesley, Aaron  
Co C A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594700	26
2	7594814	27
3	7594914	28
4	7595014	29
5	7595114	30
6	7592987	31
7	7593136	32
8	7593268	33
9	7593394	34
10	7590187	35
11	7593518	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Engr. Rept. of the Unit.

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Hickey*

Serg't, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Lemoine Ky, July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *35<sup>05</sup>* *100*

Due soldier \$ *52* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 00*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for*

*Springfield Rifle &*

*accoutrements retained*

*under G. O. 101 War*

*Dept. 30 May 1865*

*\$ 6<sup>00</sup>*  
*112*

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

*C.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Lacon Shively,*  
*Sgt. i. c.,* 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14,* 186*5.*

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Company from which transferred

*C.*

Remarks:

*Absent with*  
*leave since 22 Sept.*  
*1864.*

Book mark:

*Harin*

*S* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Naron Shieley*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. A. Major*

S.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Aaron Sheesley

Sgt

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Due U.S. for

transportation while

on furlough \$ 3  $\frac{80}{100}$

Book mark:

G. A. Vignier

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Amos Sheasley*

*Sergt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Absent with leave  
since 22 Sept 1864.*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*0*  
*Caron Sheesley*

*Sergeant*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*since 22 Sept 1864*

Book mark:

S | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Samuel Sheesley  
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On furlough since  
Sept. 23. 1864 Order Maj'  
Gen. Howard.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*1* Engineers.

Mo. \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. Stanley*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

*James S. Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1864*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*S* | **1 Engineers.** |

**Mo.**

*Wm. Shuster*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for ..... 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

✓ 1406  
Sheesley, Josiah  
Co C.a, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594747	26
2	7594855	27
3	7594956	28
4	7595055	29
5	7595154	30
6	7592999	31
7	7593146	32
8	7593275	33
9	7593395	34
10	7590248	35
11	7593519	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph D. Peck*  
Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *43* <sup>75</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ *1* <sup>39</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *100* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. A. Wright*

C.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Asiah Shesley,

City of Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred C.

Remarks: Absent with leave since 22 Sept. 1864.

Book mark:

Shesley.

21

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Isiah S. Sweeney

Artillery, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Wainwright

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Josiah Steedley*

*Brig*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due 10. 8. for*

*transportation while on*  
*furlough \$ 3  $\frac{20}{100}$*

Book mark:

*F. A. Upgler*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Joseph Shesley*  
*Artif.* Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 18 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*Since 25 Sept / 64*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Josiah Shesley*  
*Artiller*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*since 22 Sept 1864*

Book mark: .....

*J*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Josiah Sheesley*

*Artificer*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On furlough since*  
*Sept 23, 1864. Order Maj.*  
*Gen Howard.*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Alfred*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. 11* | **Mo.**

*1st Reg't Missouri*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *11*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

*Adams*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Sept 10*, 186 <sup>4</sup>.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 10*, 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Where *Fort R. R. R.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file  
formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo  
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

1407  
Shelby, Calvin  
Co E A, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597091	25
2	7597217	27
3	7597333	28
4	7597402	29
5	7597489	30
6	7593016	31
7	7593151	32
8	7593281	33
9	7593398	34
10	7590298	35
11	7593521	36
12	7591905	37
13	7591040	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.* 1 Eng | Mo.

*Calvin Shelby*

*Pl.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Eng'rs*

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo*, *May 10*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 80  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>100</sup> 100; due \$ *75*<sup>100</sup> 100

Remarks *Mustered out in accordance*

*with Circular from Surgeon*  
*Genl. Office Washington, D.C.*

*May 8/65. Muster out to take ef-*  
*fect May 10/65.*

Book mark

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

# Calvin Shelby

Port, Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov 5, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 1.80

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted under the provisions

of 4074 March 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Washed D.C. dated July 7/62

Mustered by Lt. Hoffman A.C.

M. for the unexpired term.

\* Name cancelled by line on roll. (arr)

Book mark?

Harmon

APR-2

7591905

1891

of the Co.  
Dischd Exp. term of  
Service.

✓

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Calvin D Lee by

P. A., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 1 80

Due soldier \$ 53 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

since 2d. Nov 1864.

No discharge furnished  
on muster out of  
organization

Book mark:

F. A. Wright-

*C. Francis* | **Mo.**

*Calvin Clark*

*Co. A 1*, Co. *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks: *Absent with leave since 22 Sept 1864*

Book mark:

*Francis*

C | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

O'Brien & Kelly.

Pat, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with  
leave since 2 Nov.  
1864.

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Calvin Shelby*

*Out*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent with*

*leave since 2 Nov.*

*1864.*

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Galvin Shelby*

*Pr*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 8 1865*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent with leave  
since 2 Apr/65. Due  
for transportation while  
on furlough # 3 32*

Book mark:

*Pomeroy*

*D* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**  
*Calvin Shelby*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick with*  
*leave since 22 Sept*  
*1864*

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Calvin Shelby*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on 30 days  
furlough since Sept.  
22, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Keefer*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Calvin Shelby*

*1st*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M. C. ...*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Cabern Shelby

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Calvin Shelby

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Calvin Shelby*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 1863.

Where *Decatur, Tenn*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 17*, 1863.

Where *Corinth, Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per G. O.  
355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*

(3587)

C. pyist.

✓ 1408  
Shelton, Thomas

Co D, C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7595977	25
2	7596026	27
3	7596133	28
4	7596241	29
5	7596347	30
6	7595291	31
7	7595429	32
8	7595537	33
9	7595610	34
10	7590577	35
11	7595706	36
12	36685425	37
13	32208510	38
14	30781886	39
15	31727877	40
16	36687057	41
17	32161609	42
18	32161094	43
19	32897091	44
20	32160404	45
21	32159854	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S 1 E M Mith* <sup>Mo</sup>

*Thomas Shelton*  
*Pr, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo E M*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. *Brown*  
to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S* 1 Eng. mac Mo.  
*Thomas Skelton*  
*Put*, Co *H*, 1 Reg. Mo. Eng. mac  
Appears on  
Hospital Muster Roll

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Nuneas*

to *Apr. 30*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent

Remarks:

*(8 paid)*

Book mark:

*Ragan*

Mo.

....., Co. ...., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

# Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tippecanoe, Ind.

Occupation Labourer

## ENLISTMENT.

When 23 Aug., 1863.

Where Prochilopterus, Tex.

By whom L. Schenck ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:-----

(3246)

Access

**Chewy**

*S* *1 E & M* *Mo*

*Thomas Shelton*

*Pw*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't *Mo E & M*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of *Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,*

at *Louisville, Ky.,*

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Mines*

to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Ward 3*

Book mark:

*W. Michael*

*L. 1 Eng. | Mo.*

*Thomas Shelton*

*Co. 7, 1 Reg't Mo. Eng.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for *Sept. 2 Oct 5*, 186 *4*.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. *Nemas*.

to *Aug. 31*, 186 *4*.

Bounty paid \$ *65.00*; due \$ *75.00*

Present or absent: *present*

Remarks:

*3 Ward*

Book mark:

8

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Thomas Shelton  
Pvt., Co. H, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 Aug. 23/63 Poca-  
hontas Tenn. Enlisted  
in Regt.

Jan. 1864 Absent sick in  
Cumberland Hosp. Nash-  
ville Tenn. Since Jan.  
7/64.

Book mark:

McLaughlin

*S* / *Eng.* / *Mo.*

*Thomas Shelton*

*Priv.*, Co. *10*, / Reg't *135 Eng.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 19 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186*4*.

How employed: *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Maybourn*  
to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *25*-*100*; due \$ *25*-*100*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. Jones*

S | 1 Eng. Mo.  
Thomas Shelton  
Pvt, Co. D, | 1 Reg't Mo Eng.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Nuneas  
to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Leary

Pat, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Eng.

Appears on

## Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865

**Attached to hospital :**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_

**How employed**.....

Last paid by Maj. Kuneas

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

.....

---

.....

.....

117-10

Woodch.

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

\_\_\_\_\_

4

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas Shelton

Out, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to Oct 1864 absent sick  
in hosp Nashville Tenn  
since Jan 7. 64

Nov 1864 to March 1865  
absent sick at hosp  
Nashville Tenn since  
Jan 19. 64 (ex b)

Book mark:

Struble

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Shelton*

*Pr*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>65</sup>100

Bounty paid \$ *25*100; due \$ *75*100

Remarks: *Stoppage/ Canteen . 65 00*

*Returned from Abs sick in*  
*Hosp & Duty Descriptive Re-*  
*cord Return. Description Cor-*  
*on transfer from Hosp. <sup>x</sup> See for-*  
*ward of organization. (as on Roll)*

Book mark:

*Brown*

Mo.

Thomas Shelton

Appears on

### M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville Ky. July 17, 1865.*

Present or absent Absent

Company from which transferred.....

Remarks: Taken in Oakville  
Fenn. since Jan. 7. 1864.  
Det. Vol.

**Book mark:**

Keefe.

*S* 1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Thomas Shelton*

*Co.*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dray*

*S*

1. Engineers.

Mo.

*Norman Shenton*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Boeing*

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Thomas Shelton

Pt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital  
in Nashville Tenn.  
since Jan. 7. 1864.

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers. | Mo.

*Thomas Shelton*

*Plt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in Nashville Tenn, since Jan 7, 1864*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*S* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Shelton*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick at Nashville*  
*Leave since Jan. 19, 1864*

Book mark: .....

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Thomas Shelton*

*Pl*

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital,  
Nashville, Tenn. since Jan. 17.  
1864.*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*S* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Shelton*

*1st.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick at Nashville*  
*Tenn, since Jan'y 16/64*

Book mark:.....

*Harmon*

*S* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Shelton*

*Pr*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Nash-  
ville Tenn since Jan'y  
16/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harmon*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Thomas Shelton*

*Prvt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186 *3*.

Where *Pocahontas Tenn*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 23*, 186 *3*.

Where *Pocahontas Tenn.*

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick at Nash-  
ville Tenn. Since Jan 16,  
1864*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. H and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*Harrison*

Shelton, Thomas  
Pri, Co. D, 1 Mo. Eng's  
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rec 35 New York Co. July 2 1864

B. M. C. C. C. 1st Aug 1864  
Comdg. Co. 1st Regt. N. Y. Co.

to request that Private Thomas G. Miller  
who is an attendant at a Hospital in Louisville  
Kentucky be ordered to his Company

Hd Qrs 2d Bat. 1st Miss. Camp  
Sec 55 N. & N. W. Co. June  
July 3d 1864

Respectfully forwarded -  
with the recommendation  
that he within named  
Private be returned to his  
company

E. McMill  
Major Comdg. Battalion

Head Qrs, 1st Regt. Eng. & Co. Vols  
Sec. 55. N. & N. W. Co. July 3d 1864

Respectfully forwarded.

Wm. H. Hall

Colonel.

7

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Recd. 1st Co. 2d July 26th

Co D 1st Regt - Engns Mo vols  
See 65 N & N H R R Linn July 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

May E. N. Hile  
Comd. 2<sup>nd</sup> Battal 1<sup>st</sup> Regt - Engns Mo vols.

Major

Thomas Shelton a  
Private of Co D 1<sup>st</sup> Regt - Engns Mo vols (Late Co H.  
Engs Regt of the West Mo vols) was left sick  
at Nashville Tenn. since that time he has  
been absent from his company.

I learn through private sources that he  
is an attendant in one of the Hospitals in or  
near Louisville Ky.

I respectfully request that the private  
Thomas Shelton be ordered to his company  
or competent authority for his absence be  
furnished

Respectfully your  
Obedient Servant

John D. Davis's Servant  
Company Co D 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Engns Mo vols

Head-Quarters Military Commander.

Louisville, Ky. August 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully returned and attention invited to endorsement

of *P. H. Gilbert Surg. U.S.*  
*Supt. U.S. Genl Hospital*  
*Louisville & vicinity & Maj. Clark*  
*Meigsden Comdg. 1 Sp. Co. No 1*

*Thos. B. Fairleigh*

Adjut. Col. 28th Ky. V. P. L., Commanding.

Head Quarters 2nd Div. Black Regts  
Louisville Aug 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned and attention invited to endorsement  
of Surgeon *P. H. Gilbert*  
*Aug 8<sup>th</sup> 1864*  
*Brig Genl*  
*Comdg. Div.*

Head-Quarters Military Commander.

Louisville, Ky. August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Respectfully referred to *Maj. Clark*  
*Meigsden* Commanding Barracks, for information. If the within named man is at the Barracks he will be forwarded to his regiments at once.

This to be returned with report.

By order of Lt.-Col. THOS. B. FAIRLEIGH,  
28th Ky. Inf'y Military Comdr.

*Thos. B. Fairleigh*

Adjut. Col. 28th Ky. V. P. L., Commanding.

Barracks 2nd Louisville.  
August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned  
to the Comdg. Barracks.  
The within named man is  
not at these Barracks

*Chas. Meigsden*  
*Maj. Comdg.*

Head (Barracks) & Henry

[No. 1775 Absentees (M. C. L.) 1864.]

Head-Quarters Military Commander.

LOUISVILLE, Aug 1 1864.

Respectfully referred to Surgeon Geo. G. Shumard, Medical Director District Kentucky, with request that if the within named man is in Hospital and able for duty, he be sent to Barracks No. 1, to be forwarded to his Regiment.

Please return this with report.

*M. B. Bailey*  
Lt.-Col. 2nd Ky. Vol. Inf'y, Military Com'd'r.

*Rec'd M. C. L. Aug 1st, 1864*

Office Supt M.D. Genl Hospitals  
Louisville Ky August 2<sup>d</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned.

There is no record going to show  
that the within named man was  
ever received at this point as a  
patient.

*A. H. Silber*

Surg M.D. Supt M.D. Genl Hospitals  
Louisville & vicinity

P. M.  
L. C. V. 2.  
1864.  
Head Quarters 1st Cavalry  
St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 17/1864

Respectfully referred to  
Maj. Gen. S. H. Thomas  
Capt. of the 1st

Geo. H. Thomas  
Maj. Gen. 1st Cavalry

Head Quarters Army of the Ohio  
Cincinnati, Ga. Sept 20: 1864  
Respectfully returned to  
Maj. Gen. S. H. Thomas,  
Comd'g the Dept of the  
Cumberland - The  
Command where this  
paper originated does  
not belong to the Army  
of the Ohio -

Gen. L. O. Dugger

Head Quarters Militia (Comdr)  
Louisville Ky August 18: 1864  
Respectfully referred to Capt  
L. C. Ham's attention collect  
to endorsement of Maj. Alex  
Myrander Comd'g Barracks No. 1  
Return within report as  
soon as possible

By order of  
Lt Col W. B. Fairleigh  
2d Regt U. S. Cavalry  
W. B. Fairleigh  
Lt & Par Troop

Shelton J  
att to read

Head Quarters A. S. P. M. S. for Ky  
August 18: 1864  
Respectfully returned to Lieut Col  
Thos. B. Fairleigh commanding  
Post Louisville Ky. with the  
information that the within name  
man does not appear on the record  
of Park Barracks ~~that~~ is in  
my possession. and ~~if~~ he  
was at Park Barracks at any  
time, he was transferred  
before I taken command  
L. C. Ham  
Capt 12th Regt

Head Quarters  
Dept of the Cumberland  
Atlanta Ga. Oct. 11: 1864  
Respectfully forwarded  
to Maj. Gen. C. C.  
Kearney, Comd'g Dept  
of the Tennessee  
S. H. Thomas

In the absence of the Commanding General

✓ 1409  
Shelton, Spencer  
Co A K, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Undercook ad Under Cook as

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7589790	26
2	7600490	27
3	7600618	28
4	7600745	29
5	7600850	30
6	7600974	31
7	7593023	32
8	7593157	33
9	7593286	34
10	7593402	35
11	7590310	36
12	7593525	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Spencer & Heston*  
*under contract* Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Apr. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *57.00* 100

Due soldier \$ *26.17* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wagner*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Shelton*  
*Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *R*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

27

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Spencer Shelton

under contract, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,  
A.C.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Hughes

*S.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Spencer Shelton*

*under-cook* Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Spencer Shelton*  
*Under Cook*, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Spencer*  
*Coyd*

*e*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Spencer Shelton*

*Under Co.* Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Spencer Shelton*

*under*

*Book*

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. B.*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Spencer Shelton*

*Got*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sum*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Spencer S. Shelton*

*Book*

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Hinton*

*under*

*Co.* Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

*m* Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Hinton*

(258)

Copyist.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll\*

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1864*, 1864.

Where *Fort Smith*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *April 1864*, 1864.

Where *Fort Smith*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Detached for*

*duty in the 2nd Reg't*

*Missouri Engineers*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Co's. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

S | 1 Eng | Mo.

Spencer Shelton

under  
cook, Co K, / Reg't Missouri Eng

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date April 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1863

Where Grand Junction Tenn

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in as under  
cook of African descent  
is dated from April 1. 63

Book mark:

James

1410  
Shandy Henry H.  
Col., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1411  
*Shandy Thomas H.*  
Co. 6, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<i>See Shandy</i>	<i>Thomas H.</i>
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark:

See also

\* 1412  
Sherard, Samuel

Co L, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601677	2
2	7601192	3
3	7601275	4
4	7601378	5
5	7601452	6
6	7597657	7
7	7597663	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 25- Mo. Colo.

28

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Samuel Shepard

Det, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service. Transferred from Co B 25 Mo Vols

Book mark:

S. Armean

*O*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Daniel Shepard*

*M*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Nov 1/64 by order*

*of expiration of*

*term of service*

Book mark:.....

*M. C. Carter*  
Carter

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Cherran*

*Pr*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left Co. Oct. 30/64 Ddr*  
*Mustered out of service at*  
*Chattanooga Tenn.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Sherard*  
*Plt*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Due U. S. for C -*  
*G. E. 41 &*

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

2 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

Samuel D. Ward

1st, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Verah

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Shepard*

*prob*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Salah*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel Sherard*

*prtd*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1861.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 1*, 1861.

Where *St Joseph*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *103* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Mtg for Camp*  
*176 330*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 365, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

(354d)

*Sclade*  
Copied.

1413

Sherard Samuel

Co<sup>L</sup>, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Privats

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1444  
Short, Philip

Co. K, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7600448	26
2	7600563	27
3	7600690	28
4	7600860	29
5	7591456	30
6	7591041	31
7	36685927	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Philip Short  
Artif., Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1864 & March 1864  
Absent without leave  
since Dec 31, 63

Aug 1864 Loss Aug 20, 64  
Nashville Tenn. Service  
expired.

Book mark:

Struble

S K

1 Eng

Mo.

Short, Philip

Artillery, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Aug 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 18, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 10, 1863; drawn since \$12'7 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of Ser-  
vice. Due U. S. for 100 43  
Fined by G. C. M. for absence  
without leave Furlough  
(over)

Book mark:

Hue

APR-2

7591041

1891

"not guilty" &  
acquitted G.C. 36  
H.C. 90 Dist of  
Tenn. Nashville  
Tenn. Aug. 6/64.  
Maj Gen Roubi-  
Crain

*J*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

X

*Philip Short*

*Stapfen*, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn. Aug 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30*, 1863 ; drawn since \$ *12 17* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Due P.B. for dis-  
franchise, \$43. Waiting sentence*

*X* *Entire entry cancelled by*  
(over)

Book mark: .....

*Henry J.*  
Copyist.

APR.-2

7591456

"1891"

line drawn through it,  
except remark, "Waiting  
Sentence"

3

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Philip Short

Art., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd on expiration of term of service Aug 20. 64  
Due us for ordnance 43 cts

Book mark:

Sams

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Philip Short*

*art*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Trid by Genl*

*Cont martial for*

*absence without leave*

*result of trial not*

*known*

Book mark: .....

*James*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*W. H. H. H.*

*Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *present*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present without*  
*leave since Dec*  
*20*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ....., 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks .....

.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. B and K, Engineers of the West, per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

1415  
Shreeves, Washington

Co B, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7592252	26
2	75-92247	27
3	7598822	28
4	75-98620	29
5	75-94214	30
6	7594344	31
7	7594433	32
8	7594544	33
9	7590431	34
10	7594624	35
11	28i-370-1869	36
12	28i-370-1869	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mc = 370 - 1869.

See also Eng. Rept. of the Dist.

S 11 Aug 1869

Washington Thru  
Co. F, 1 Regt. Mo Engs

**NOTATION.**

Book mark

Fi-370-1869

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Mar 21, 1870

Discharge on file  
inserted

FE

S . | 1 Eng | 9 Mo  
Washington Shreeves  
Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo Eng

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10507-B-1878  
with Ser. 370-1807

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 18, 1883.

Having been arrested  
as a deserter from  
Co. D. Engineer Regi-  
ment Mo. Vols & being  
dropped from the  
Rolls previous to the  
consolidation of that  
Regiment with the  
25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols, is as-  
signed to Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo  
Engineers. Special Or-  
der No 84. Head Quar-  
ters 1<sup>st</sup> Engineer Regi-  
ment Mo. Vols. August  
23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

His whereabouts from  
February 12, 1863 date he  
FE over

is reported a deserter  
to July 24, 1864 date of  
apprehension cannot  
be determined from  
the records of this  
office

Write nothing below this line.

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Washington Shreevers  
Oct, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$123<sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Retains his Springfield

musket and accoutrements under provision of Gen'l order No 101, War Dept May 30 '65 Screw driver and wiper (over

Book mark: Sp. 340-1860

O Leary

APR-2

7594624

1891

\$6.00. Due U.S. for  
clothing overdrawn  
\$37.28 for haversack  
canteen \$1.30  
awaiting trial for  
desertion—

Yours Vet. Vol

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Washington Shreve

Plt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred F.

Remarks: Det. from Co. D -

E. Mo. Rols  
per A.O. No. 84. Hd' Qrs  
1st Reg't E. Mo. Rols dated  
Augt 25/64.

\* Roll term

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

Agent

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Washington Shrouser*

*Pri*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dead from Co 2- Engos R<sup>2</sup>  
of the West Feb 12/63 App'd  
July 12/64 Assigned to Co F  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engos by S.C. No 84 dated  
H.D. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engos Chattanooga  
Tenn Aug 25/64*

Book mark:

*C. C. Parker*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Washington Shreve*

*Pri*....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*....., 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted from Co B*

*Eng: Regt of the West Feb 12/64*

*Apr: July 12/64 Assigned to Co*

*F 1st Reg Engrs Mo vols for*

*special order No 84 dated*

*1st Dec 1st Regt Engrs Mo vols.*

*Recd pay for months of Nov &*

*Dec 1864 Chattanooga Tenn.*

*Aug 25/64 About sick at*

*Newbern N.C. since April 28/65*

Book mark:.....

*C. C. Parker*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Washington Shivers*

*S.H.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Deserted from Co D Eng Regt  
of the West Feb'y 12-63 App'd  
since Feb'y 12-64 assigned to Co  
"F" 1 Reg Eng. Mo. Vol. Serv.  
S.C. Sgt. H. D. R. Eng. Mo.  
Vol. Chatham's Force  
Aug 20-64*

Book mark:

*W. H. Shivers*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Washington Shreve*

*Pr.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 20<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted from Co. D.*

*Eng. Reg. of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt July 12,*

*1863. apprehended July 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*assigned to Co. F<sup>1</sup> Eng. Mo. Vol.*

*per S.O. 824 H.S. Dis 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Eng*

*Mo. Vol. Chattanooga Tenn.*

*Aug. 25<sup>th</sup> 64.*

Book mark:

*L. M. Ames*

*Dr*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Washington Shruves*

*Dr*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to Lebanon Tenn*  
*to be mustered out by reason of*  
*expiration of term of service for*  
*NO 241 Subst. Hd 2nd Dept*  
*of the Tenn. Militia Ga*  
*Oct 26-1864*

\*This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a Battalion November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. B. Seiger*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Washington Shreve

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Described from Co. D. Eng. Regt.  
of the West July 12-1863 & transferred  
July 24-1864 assigned to Co. F.  
1st Regt. Eng. Mo. Vol's per Special  
order No. 84. Ad. 251 Regt. Eng.  
Mo. Vol's to Hellenoy & Tenn  
Aug 23-64

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

*Engel* | **Mo.**

*Washington Mercer*

....., Co. ...., *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't Missouri *Engel*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *New York, Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864*

**Deserted:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: *Discharged from Co. D.  
Engl Regt of the West at  
Hampden Tenn Feb 12<sup>th</sup> 1864  
transferred to Johnsonville  
Tenn by Capt. MacKitt  
and transferred*

Book mark: .....

APR - 2

7532247

1891

to Co. 4<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Regt-Engs Mo  
Vol 12. Regt Order  
No 84 III. The records of  
the Engineer-Regt of the  
West was left behind  
at Nashville Tenn when  
the Regt was ordered to the  
front. As soon as these  
can be forwarded to  
the Regt the Military  
history of the man  
will be forwarded to  
the Provost Marshal  
General.

Joining from desolation

C. Thompson | Mo.

Washington & Mercantile

Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Eng'rs

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *1st East S. M. Co. Sept 17, 1864.*

**Deserted:**

When *Not Stated*, 186 .

Where *Not Stated*

**Arrested:**

When ., 186 .

Where .

Remarks: *Deserted from Co "D."*  
*Eng'rs Reg't of the West at*  
*Memphis, Tenn. City 12/1/63,*  
*and arrested at Johnson-*  
*ville, Tenn. by Capt. Brackett*  
*1864 and transferred*

Book mark: .

*1000*

*C. Thompson*

APR - 2

7592252

1891

to the St. Louis Engineer  
also sent by Capt. Byrd  
etc. & the second of  
the Engineer Regt of the West  
was left behind at  
Tashville, when the Regt  
was ordered to the front.  
As soon as these can  
be forwarded to the Regt,  
the Military history of  
the man will be forward-  
ed to the Prov Marshal  
General.  
Signed from detention

1416  
Shusley Aaron  
Col , 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

X 14170  
Siebertz, Ferdinand  
Co. E. A. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-97101	21
2	75-91074	22
3	75-89968	23
4	76-50989	24
5	76-01097	25
6	76-01210	26
7	76-01319	27
8	76-01395	28
9	75-97664	29
10	75-92903	30
11	75-93038	31
12	75-93169	32
13	75-93301	33
14	75-90188	34
15	75-93430	35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Seibert*

*Ser't*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *27*<sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *5*<sup>*67*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* *100*; due \$ *190* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright.*

*E* *1* Engineers. | Mo.

*Ferdinand Liberty.*

*Sgt.*, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Engineers*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *5 Present*

Company from which transferred *6*

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark :

(3426)

*William Phoebe*

*Comptroller*

*G*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Ferdinand Liebertz*

*Sgt.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 <sup>4</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *41* <sup>41</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *C & G & Co.*

Remarks: *1st & 2nd Division of  
Bounty Recd.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Hallbrook*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Frederick Veibitz*

*Sgt*

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Ferdinand Seibertz*

*Sergt*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. A. Wright*

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Liberty*  
*Singh*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *4<sup>th</sup> installment of*  
*Bounty due \$ 50<sup>00</sup>*  
*Turned in for ordnance*  
*7 cts.*

Book mark:

*Forrest*  
Copyright

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Liberty*  
*Sergeant*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Fornish*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Düberty*

*Sgt.* Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to  
Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Eng.*

Book mark:

*McCartney*

*D*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Liebertz*  
*Sergeant*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st and 2d portion*  
*of Bounty received*  
*Due U.S. for Co. E 418*

Book mark:

*O Leary*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William S. Liberty*  
*Sgt.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due soldier & pay*  
*ference in pay of Sgt.*  
*of Engineers. Private's*  
*he having rec'd for the*  
*month commencing Feb 15/64*  
*ending Mar 14/64. Pay*  
*as private. He has*  
*rec'd*

Book mark:

*W. S. Liberty*

5

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm. Edward Searcy*  
*191*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *paid 1<sup>st</sup> Instalment*  
*Bounty. Due U.S. for*  
*camp & equip 33 c*  
*Sur Order St. 30 c*  
*\$50 Bounty Due*

Book mark:

3

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Frederick Seibert

For, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 20, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 6 0 100

Company to which assigned

E

Remarks:

Residence, Elk-  
hart Texan Co Ill.  
Remustered as Vet  
Vol under G. O  
191 was sent  
series of 1863

Book mark:

James

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Ferdinand Siebertz*  
*Capt*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn. Feb. 16, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 19, 1864.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100  
*since Settlement 51*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*  
*of reenlistment as Veteran*  
*Volunteers under G.O. 191*  
*War Dep series of 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Baggett*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wilhelm Serbentz*  
*1st*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.

Where *Adrian, Mich.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug 31*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On furlough. Reen-  
list as Vol. Vol. 1st Reg't  
at Nashville Tenn. One*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Selab*

APP -3

7600989

"1861"

Soldier & Co extra pay for  
Extra duty for extra duty  
performed in Ordn. Dept  
at Magazines at Char-  
minglow & Corinth Miss  
& Jackson, Tenn, during  
the time from May to Oct  
62 incl. Due U.S. for  
Camp & Co E 338. For  
Ordn. Store 304

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Ferdinand Siebertz  
leap, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1861.

Where Adrian, Mich

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 31, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to reenlist  
as Veteran Volunteer,  
Jan. 13. 1864

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and E, Engineers of the West, per S. O.  
35, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

*Liberty - Ferdinand*

*P.*, Co. *E*,

*1*

Regt

*Mo.* Eng'rs

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lucian W. Bay, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washville Tenn the 20th day of January, 1864  
 Witness: Lucian W. Bay Adjutant Liberty Co Regt Cavalry

No. 63  
Indiano Siberto  
 Enlistment at Washville Tenn  
January 20th 1864  
Lucian W. Bay Adj  
1st Regiment of Payson mules  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company C  
1st Reg't of Capp mules  
 Discharged January 19th 1864.  
 Corp Indiano Siberto of  
 the 1st Regt Engrs Mo vols  
 enlisted Aug 19th 1861 at Hannibal  
 Mo by Capt Abraham Hunt  
 with service Aug 31st 1861 at  
 St Louis Mo by Capt Tracy for  
 8 yrs and was discharged

Residence Epstein Logan & Co  
 I, Indiano Siberto, Do CERTIFY, That I am  
 the 28 of January, 1864; that the  
 said Indiano Siberto is 28 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 GIVEN at Washville Tenn the 20th day of January, 1864  
 Witness: Lucian W. Bay

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Westville*

*I* *Ferdinand Liberty*

born in

*Peuburg*

in the State of *Prussia* aged *28* years,

and by occupation *Locksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *15th* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Ferdinand Liberty* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Westville, Ill.*

this *15th* day of *January* 1864,

BEFORE *Lucius H. Byrth*  
*Chief Deputy*

*Ferdinand Liberty*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Lucy, Cory, Ry, Mc, Dal*  
*John C. Boal*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Ferdinand Liberty* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

*Lucius H. Byrth*  
Regiment of *Cap Mo* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *15* day of *January* 1864, at *Westville, Ill.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, Regiment of *Cap Mo* Volunteers, on

*John C. Boal*  
*Lucius H. Byrth*  
*John C. Boal*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Ferdinand Siebertz*  
 I, *Ferdinand Siebertz*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am *20* years and *0* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Nashville Tenn*  
 the *20* day of *January*, 18*64*  
 Witness: *Lucius May Jr* *Ferdinand Siebertz*

*also found misfiled  
 Apr 25 1864 H.A.F.*

*Ferdinand Siebertz*  
 No. *63*  
*Ferdinand Siebertz*  
 Enlisted at *Nashville Tenn*  
*January 20* 18*64*  
 By *Lucius May Jr*  
 Reg't of *9th Mo*  
 Enlistment; last served in Company *D*  
 Reg't of *9th Mo*  
 Discharged *January 9* 18*64*.  
*Corp Ferdinand Siebertz of the*  
*1st Regt of Mo Vol*  
*was discharged*  
*Aug 19<sup>th</sup> 1861 at Oldham Mich*  
*by Capt Nicholas*  
*into serving Aug 19<sup>th</sup> 1861 at*  
*St Louis Mo by Capt Tracy*  
*for three years unless sooner*  
*discharged*

*Regiments*  
*Elkhart & Logan*  
 I, *Elkhart & Logan* DO HEREBY GIVE MY CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am *20* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Nashville Tenn*  
 the *20* day of *January*  
 Witness: *Lucius May Jr*

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Tennessee*



TOWN OF

*Nashville*

I, *Ferdinand Schertz* born in *Siegtun*  
in the State of *Prussia* aged *28* years,  
and by occupation *Tobacco* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *20th* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And *Ferdinand Schertz* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE

*Nashville Tenn*  
*Ferdinand Schertz*  
*Lucius W. Hays*  
*1st Regt. Tenn. Volunteers*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Lucy, Cary, My, Mr. Vol.*

*John C. Book*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Ferdinand Schertz*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*5* inches high.

*Lucius W. Hays*

Regiment of *1st* *Tenn* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*,  
the *15* day of *October*, 1864, at *Nashville Tenn.*

Regiment of *1st*

Volunteers, on

*Lucius W. Hays*  
*1st Regt. Tenn. Volunteers*  
*20th Jan 1864*

No. 532

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Ferdinand Liberty

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Alton City  
Illinois

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

1418  
Sigler, Adolph  
Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7597619	25
2	7597764	26
3	7597868	27
4	7597962	28
5	7598057	29
6	7598050	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Edwin Taylor*

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Terminated July 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 22*, 1865.

Last paid to

*April 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *28* <sup>90</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *190* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *110* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Due soldier for*

*accumulation of clothing*

*\$3.31.*

*Sec 33 Enrolled and*

*Adm'd Dec 15, 63. at*

*St. Joseph Mo. for 3*

*years.*

Book mark;

*J. L. Recro*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Adolph Sigler*  
Priv., Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *L.*

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. L to Co.*  
*E Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*Edw. Rankin,*

2

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Adolph Sigler

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

G. R. R. R.

①

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Charles S. Siler*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit 1<sup>st</sup> Install-*  
*ment of horse. Due*  
*Gov't in date of enlistment*  
*on previous roll.*

Book mark:.....

*J. L. Reeves*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Adolph Sigler*

*Priv*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit, 4<sup>th</sup> installment  
of bounty due.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Norris*

*1*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Dolph Sigler*

*pt*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*McGuire*  
*Copyist*

✓ 1419  
Sillick, Asher

Co C, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7594697	26
2	7594811	27
3	7594911	28
4	7595011	29
5	7595111	30
6	7591766	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Asher Sillick*

*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 2*, 1864

Muster-out to date *Nov 2*, 1864

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30* 1864; drawn since \$ *16*<sup>*49*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*/<sub>100</sub>

**Remarks:**

*Discharged 4th term of  
Pension*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm. Sillick

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Chattanooga  
to be mustered out on  
account of expiration  
of term of service  
Oct 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

*11* *1864*

*1st*, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st* *1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Reg't*

*Discharged in June 1864*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

Cook's mark:

*1* Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Alfred S. Smith*

*Sgt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May 1 July*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186 *1*.

Where *Bullington's Sal*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Where *Camp H. W. H.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Cos. D and I, Engineers of the West, and 25 Reg't Mo.  
Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept. Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

1420  
Silvers, Francis M.

Co L. E., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601071	25
2	7591375	26
3	7590117	27
4	7601115	28
5	7601237	29
6	7601339	30
7	7601414	31
8	7597555	32
9	7597710	33
10	7597822	34
11	7597923	35
12	7590767	36
13	7598013	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

51

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Oliver

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 22, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$50.00<sup>65</sup>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210.00; due \$170.00

Remarks: Due U. S. for clothing  
over drawn \$18.22.

Book mark:

*S*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Francis M. Silver*  
*Artf*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *L*

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. B to Co. E*  
*Nov. 12th 1864.*

Book mark: .....

012:

*L. C. Haukin*

Copyist.

C

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Charles H. Oliver

PL

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Instruments of Bounty paid

Book mark:

W. H. Rice

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Francis M. Shivers*

*Co.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vol Vol 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Qu-  
stallments of bounty paid.  
4<sup>th</sup> due.*

Book mark:

*Francis M. Shivers*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Francis M. Silvers*

*Det*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Vol. 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup>*

*initial amount of bounty paid*  
*4<sup>th</sup> initial amount due.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Harris*

**Mo.**

ph, Co. <sup>2</sup> 1 Reg't Missouri <sup>2</sup> *Engin*

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *Present*

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Vol. Vol. 1, 2, 3,  
installments of County  
paid.

**Book mark :** .....

(358)

McCurdy

*S*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Francis M. Silvers*

*On*....., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*1" + 2" broken &  
loosely ref.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated to form a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tennessee, dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

*Holbrook*

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Francis M. Silvers*

*PM*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mis-ouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st and 2d portion of bounty received*

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel M. Simon*

*Prvt.*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *#13 ad & pay rec'd*  
*#60 Bounty paid*

Book mark:

2)

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Silvers

Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On furlough by  
transferralment as a  
veteran.*

Book mark:

*Silvers*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Francis M. Silvers*  
*Art*, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Feb. 14, 1864*

When mustered in

*Apr. 9, 1864*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *6000* 100

Company to which assigned

*L*

Remarks:

*Residence*  
*St. Joseph, Mo.*

*Remustered as*  
*Vet. Vol. under the*  
*provision of G. O.*  
*191 War Dept.*  
*series of 1863.*

Book, mark:

*Sparr*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Francis M. Silsby*  
Reg't, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Francis M. Silsby*, *Sept. 9*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 16*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4.73* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged, value of re-*  
*enlistment as per V. S. Vol. for*  
*Aug. 11th 1864, Series 163,*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Francis M. Silvers

Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4 15, 1862.

Where St Joseph Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 13, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due 114 for Order  
St 4.96

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of companies B and G 25 Reg't Mo. Vols., per S. O. 355, Dept.  
Mo., dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Silvers

*Silvers - Francis M.*

*P*, Co. *L*, *1* Mo. Eng'rs.  
Regt

*3* ~~*4*~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dep. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i> .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

No. 1991

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 19 1864.

Name, Francis M. Gilbert.

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Joseph Mo.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Engs. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Selvas desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE-YEARS Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and day months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville, Tennessee the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864.  
 Witness: Lucius W. Boy Francis M. Selvas  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng. Mort. mark

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Francis M. Selvas  
 Enlisted Nashville, Tenn.  
 Volunteered at February 17<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
 By Lucius W. Boy 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Eng. Mort.

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( D )  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Eng. Mort.  
 Discharged February 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Private Francis M. Selvas  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Eng. Mort.  
Enlisted Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 1862 at St. Joe  
Mo by Lt. Macdonald Mustered  
with service Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1862 at  
St. Joe Mo by Capt. Miller  
for three years unless  
discharged

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

*(Veteran)*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Francis M Silvers born in Buchanan  
in the State of Missouri aged thirtysix years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this seventeenth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M Silvers do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Nashville Tenn

this

17<sup>th</sup>

day of

February 1864

Before

Lucius W. May, Lt

1<sup>st</sup> Regt Eng Mo Vol

Francis M Silvers  
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles H. Ingram  
M. R. Eng Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, F. M. Silvers  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet  
7 inches high.

Lucius W. May, Lt  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Eng Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864, at Nashville Tenn,  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,  
Regiment of Eng Mo Volunteers, on

Robert 19<sup>th</sup> Aug  
Adm

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Francis M. Silvers* desiring  
to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am *nineteen* years and *six* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Nashville Tenn*  
the *17th* day of *February*, 18*64*  
Witness:  
*Lucius W. May Jr* *Francis M. Silvers*  
*Regt. Eng. 1st Vol* *mark*

*Francis M. Silvers*  
Enlisted  
Volunteered at *Nashville Tenn*  
*February 17th* 18*64*  
By *Lucius W. May Jr*  
*1st* Regiment of *Engs. 1st Vol*  
*2nd* enlistment; last served in Company *C*  
*1st* Reg't of *Engs 1st Vol*  
Discharged *February 16th* 18*64*  
*Francis M. Silvers of the*  
*1st Regt Engs 1st Vol Enlisted Feb.*  
*15th 1862 at St Joe Mo by Capt Macdon*  
*Mustered into service Feb 15th 1862*  
*at St Joe Mo by Capt Miller*  
*for three years unless sooner*  
*discharged*

No. *1 Eng*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

*Francis M. Silvers*  
Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the .....; that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....  
the ..... day of .....  
Witness:

*1 Veteran*  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Kentucky



TOWN OF  
Nashville

I, Francis M. Silvers born in Duchess County  
in the State of Missouri aged 37 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this seventeenth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M. Silvers do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville,  
this 17th day of February 1864, Francis M. Silvers  
Before James W. Boy his  
Notary Public Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles W. C. Surgeon  
1st Regt. Ky. Vol.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis M. Silvers  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet  
7 inches high.

James W. Boy  
1st Regiment of Orange Missouri Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 17th day of February 1864, at Nashville,  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st  
Regiment of Orange Missouri Volunteers, on  
February 19th 1864

✓ 1421  
Simmons, George F.  
Co M, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641580	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*George F. Simmons*

*Sgt.* Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*x*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*7*.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 20*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for.

Remarks: *Discharged by special order*

*No. 12 dated head Qtr. Depart-*

*-ment of the 1st St Louis reg-*

*Jan. 15, 64 to enable him to accept pro-*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols. per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark: *1863-1864*

1422

*Simmons, James*

Col. 1 Missouri Engineers.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Simmons, James</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

X 1423  
Simms, Isaac

Co<sup>me</sup> 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601514	26
2	7601639	27
3	7601802	28
4	7601911	29
5	7602003	30
6	7597615	31
7	7597779	32
8	7590843	33
9	7598098	34
10	7591966	35
11	36685931	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Isaac Sims*

*Out*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1865 - Loss Jan 9. 65 -  
Savannah Ga. Mustered  
out by reason of expiration  
of term of service.*

Book mark:

*Shruble*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*June 5th*

*Co. B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 5th*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 5th*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 5th*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *April 1st*, 1865; drawn since \$ *25* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Not in company*

*Separation at time muster-out*

Book mark:

51

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John H. Hume*

....., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky Aug 22*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged*

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Isaac Simms*  
Priv. Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Company from which transferred *M.*

Remarks: *Transferred*  
*from Co. M. to Co.*  
*E Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark:

*A. A. Rankin*

*28*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Francis Simon*

*Part*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & July*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out Jan 9.  
1865, by reason of expiration  
of term of service.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John J. Jones*

*J. J.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *J. J. Jones*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. J. Jones*

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Isaac Sims.*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered into service Dec. 31-64 by Lieut Genfield.*

*Erroneously reported upon previous rolls as Mustered by Col Peabody.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn, dated October 31, 1864.

Cook mark:

*Dickenson.*

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Chaac Sims.*

*Priv.*

Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*S.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Isaac Sims,*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* for

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* for

**Remarks:**

*Reduced from  
Artificer to Private  
May 15-1864.*

**Book mark:**

*Dickerson.*

*I*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Isaac Sims*

*Ant*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cover*

1

Engineers.

Mo.

Isaac Sims  
Cutter, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on .....

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan 7 Feb. ...., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 30 ..... , 1861.

Where Oxford, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 28 ..... , 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from private to Antia

Feb 4 to date from Jan 1 1864. Stoppage  
of 90 cts due the U.S. for one cantonment  
harness lost or destroyed.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 23, 1863.

Book mark: .....

1424  
*Simons Isaac*  
Co E, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Simons</i>	27	<i>Isaac</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1425

Sime Isaac

Co M, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Simms	26	
3		27	Isaac
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1426  
Singleton, Henry M.  
Co H., 1 Missouri Engineers.

2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599215	25
2	7599326	26
3	7599471	27
4	7599567	28
5	7599676	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Henry M Singleton*

*176*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged March*

*29/64 by reason of*

*him shot round left*

*elbow joint*

Book mark: .....

*Henry*

*S*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Frederick H. Carpenter*  
*Sgt.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *May & June*, 186*4*

**Present or absent** .....

**Stoppage, \$** ..... **100 for** .....

**Due Gov't, \$** ..... **100 for** .....

**Remarks:** *Discharged March,*  
*29th by reason of*  
*gun shot wound in*  
*left elbow.*

**Book mark:** .....

*Wiley*

*S.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

**\***

*Henry M. Singleton*

*Sgt.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *May 1864*, 186 **4**

**Present or absent** .....

**Stoppage, \$** ..... **100 for** .....

**Due Gov't, \$** ..... **100 for** .....

**Remarks:** *Absent on sick leave  
until Apr 29/62. Dismissed  
by Mo. War Department  
Roll*

**\*** *Entire entry cancelled  
by a line drawn  
through it*

**Book mark:** .....

*W. H. Miller*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James A. Higgins*

*Eng.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Dickinson*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 28<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *Kansas City Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Remarks *Absent on sick leave*

*from Jan. 27, 1863. Kansas City Mo.*  
*See descriptive Roll.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
B. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 25, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Singleton, Henry M.  
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Mo. Eng'rs  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Feb 11*, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to  
*Henry M Singleton*  
Co. *H.* 1 Regiment *Mo. Eng.*  
Vols. who

186 at

*Chas. Beck*  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(217)

*an*  
*Ind*

of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

## DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper discharge in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C. They will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

*1865. Ad. 2nd. Capt. in. 1864.*

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF  
*Henry M Singleton*  
a *Sergeant* Co. *D.*  
*6th Regt 25th Mo. Inf.*  
*183 1st Mo. Eng.*

APPROVED

*Wm. D. Miles*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Ad. 2nd. Dept. of the Missouri*  
*Saint Louis March 28, 1864.*  
*To be Discharged*  
*By order of*  
*Major Genl. Rousseau*

*Wm. D. Miles*  
apt. adjt. Genl.

"He is not a fit person for the Invalid Corps."

RECEIVED WITH  
NO RECEIPT  
MAY 1 1868

Received (A. G. Office)

*R to P. July 20-69*  
*Vide file - 100, 69*  
*Entg. Genl. & Dr. Wm*  
*J. S. C.*

*Left furnished D. and May 16/1872. J. D.*

Adjutant General's Office,  
*Apr 28 1864*  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

*As*  
*There is no person*  
*known by name*  
*by name of name*  
*Commandant of*  
*the 1st Mo. Eng.*  
*and now in the*  
*Invalid Corps*  
*Wm. D. Miles*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*See outside*

*Sergeant Henry M Singleton*, of Captain *Joseph Thompson's* Company, (*D*) of the *25<sup>th</sup> Missouri* Regiment of United States Infantry *Vol.* was enlisted by *Adj. Geo* of the *25<sup>th</sup> Missouri* Regiment of *at Saint Joe Missouri* on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Crat Richard* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *20* years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Dark* eyes *Auburn* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *\_\_\_\_\_* days.\*

STATION: *Sawson General Hosp*  
DATE: *Saint Louis Mo. 23/64*

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said \_\_\_\_\_ of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Gunshot wound of left elbow joint, accidental*

*Ball entered on ulnar side of arm, fractured ulna, passed through joint, raised up muscles, lacerated. Man elects his discharge and is unfit for Cavalry Corps. Disability 73.*  
*Elbow ankylosed.*

*C. J. Alexander*  
Surgeon Major Charge

DISCHARGED, this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Saint Louis* *Missouri*, *he is not a fit person for the Cavalry Corps.*

*By order of Major C. J. Alexander*  
*J. M. Baker* Col  
*1st Missouri Infy*  
*Adj. Genl*  
*Comd. Post St Louis Mo*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 1427  
Singleton Julian P.  
Co H. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602304	25
2	7589816	26
3	7599313	27
4	7599424	28
5	7599562	29
6	7599671	30
7	7599772	31
8	7596415	32
9	7596552	33
10	7596678	34
11	7596792	35
12	7590716	36
13	7596898	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Julian P. Singleton*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky. July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *53<sup>38</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *20<sup>91</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *190<sup>00</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *110<sup>00</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*James H. Thompson*

*Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *July 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James J. Singleton*  
*apt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*Frederic F. Singleton*

*pt*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installments  
of bounty paid, 4<sup>th</sup> due*

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Julien A. Singleton*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installment  
of Bounty Paid, 4<sup>th</sup> Due*

Book mark:

(258)

*B. Wagner*

Copyright.

J

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Julien A. Singleton*  
*P. 1*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> installments*

*of Bounty Paid,*

*Recruit,*

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Julian J. Singleton*  
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vol Present 30 En-  
stallment bounty paid  
30 Enstallment bounty  
None*

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't  
November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct.  
31, 1863.

Book mark:

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Julian F Singleton

Ser., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd 3<sup>d</sup>  
installment Bounty  
due

Book mark:

Henry

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William F. Singleton*  
*Rank*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Due, 100 for 200  
cts Recruit 1<sup>st</sup> Install-  
ment Security due*

Book mark:

(255)

*W. L. Lacey*

Copyist

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Julian F. Lighter*

*C.*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Oct 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit paid Quota  
\$60.00 One month advance  
pay \$100*

Book mark:

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James S. Smith*  
.....  
....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Feb. 4*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 4*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb. 4*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: *Rec'd Paid Bounty*

*\$100.00*

*Pay \$100.00*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*I* | 1 Engineers. |

Mo.

*Julian P. Singleton*  
*Sgt*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Where born *Lincoln Co, Ky.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Br*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Br*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

County paid \$ *60.00*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *3d Eng Dist*

*Mustered by Labman*  
*oraring*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shooley*

*S.*

*1 Engineer*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

**Mo.**

*Julian F. Singleton.*

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, 1864.*

Where born *Lincoln Co., Ky.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb. 4, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 4, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Davis Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Baker,*

*Singleton - Julian F*  
P. Co. *I*, *1* Regt *Mo.* Eng'rs.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*William J. Singleton* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

Witness:  
*John A. Schuster*  
the 22 day of February 1864

*John A. Schuster*  
Adj. Singletts

18 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

*Davis Co Mo.*

No. 1 Reg.  
*William J. Singleton*  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
February 4<sup>th</sup> 18 64,  
By Capt C. D. Coleman  
for 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Eng of the Mnt

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St Louis*

I, *Julian S. Singleton* born in *Lincoln Co*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Julian S. Singleton* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St Louis Mo*

this

*4<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*Feb*

186*4*

BEFORE

*C. H. Coleman*

*Capt & Pro. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julien Bates*  
*Surg. Gen. Enrolled*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Julian S. Singleton*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*4* inches high.

*C. H. Coleman*

*Capt & Pro. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7473.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

*St Louis*

Regiment of

*Volunteers*

on

*Approved*  
*Special recruiting*  
*Genl. Wm. A. R. M. & Co.*  
*St Louis Mo*

*Capt & Pro. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo*  
*C. H. Coleman*

✓ 1428  
Singleton, Wm O

Co H. B., 1 Missouri Engineers.

Artificer | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7599264	2
2	7599377	3
3	7599516	4
4	7599628	5
5	7599733	6
6	7596446	7
7	7596576	8
8	7596698	9
9	7596803	10
10	7590660	11
11	7596909	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

1 Engineers.

Mo.

Wm. O. Singleton.  
Artif., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated July 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Company from which transferred H.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caccoway.

25 | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

1st (1) Single Row  
art, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

25

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm O. Singleton*  
Capt, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Louisville Ky, July 22, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 22, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *27 27*/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *14*/<sub>100</sub><sup>*53*</sup>; due U. S. \$ *100*/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25*/<sub>100</sub><sup>*00*</sup>; due \$ *75*/<sub>100</sub><sup>*00*</sup>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm O. Singleton*

*artfr*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich<sup>x</sup> Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

*J*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm O Singleton*

*Calhoun*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb, 1865.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. W. Singleton*

*J*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm C Singleton*

*Company* Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit,*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

5

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm. S. Singleton*

*Aug.*; Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

This company was consolidated with company D of this Reg't November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Dept. and Army of Tenn., dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:.....

*Wm. S. Singleton*  
*f Copyist*



## 1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Wright

*Alford*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1880, 1880.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

1.000.000

*J*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*Wm C Singleton*

*Atter*; Co. II 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Due US for 41 cts.*

**Book mark:**

*Trues*

*Copy*

*1* Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm C. Lytle*

*Company*, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*Wm C. Lindholm*

*St. Louis*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *June 1 - Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 17*, 1863.

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *July 15*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks *Pres. due as Pres. from*

*Col. 2nd Mo. 2/4/63*

*100 U.S. for Oct. 1863*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies F and I, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per  
S. O. 355, Department Missouri, dated December 28, 1863.

Book mark: .....

1429  
Skirvin, William

Co D.C. 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-92187	26
2	75-92185	27
3	75-96127	28
4	75-96134	29
5	75-96242	30
6	75-96348	31
7	75-95329	32
8	75-90578	33
9	75-95746	34
10	75-91987	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Eng. Rego. of the West

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Skirvin*

*Co. E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

*Branch via Dec 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Jan 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*59*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Skirvin*

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William Skinner*  
*Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Louisville Ky. July 22, 1867.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Last paid to

*Aug 21, 1867.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *50* <sup>*54*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *100* <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of ex*

*piration of term of service*

*Dec 30/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William S. Kirwin*

*Det.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**M. and D. Rolls of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above by consolidation.

Roll dated *Louisville, Ky. July 14, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks: *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Keefer*

*S*

1 Engineers,

Mo.

*William Skinn*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

*of Ex +*

Book mark:

(333)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*S*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*William Skirvin*

*Priv*

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*

186 *4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*ad. 0 Transfd to CO*

*Baner*

S<sup>y</sup>

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Skirvin

A

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Wagner

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Skivin*  
*Plt*

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*William Skivin*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Ret'd to Co. as deserter, Mich 11 64, and returned to duty by order Maj Gen Rousseau 4th order No 70 dated Mar. 28/64 with leave of absence from 19 May<sup>1862</sup> to 11th of March 1864*

*\* Name appears in Columns of "Names Present" as Skivin*

Book mark:.....

*Narrison*

*C. L.* *1st Regt* **Mo.**

*William S. Hixson*  
*Sgt., Co. L, 1st Reg't Missouri Caval.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *March Kansas Term Apr 9, 1864.*

**Deserted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned from detention*  
*at camp 11th / 64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Thompson*

1<sup>st</sup> Engd. Mo.

Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 11<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Where Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from detention  
and was released to the  
care of the West

Book mark:

Thompson

1430  
*Skirvin William*  
Co D, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Privats*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>Skirvin William</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1431  
Sloan, James  
Co M, 1 Missouri Engineers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601562	25
2	7601687	27
3	7601799	28
4	7601913	29
5	7602021	30
6	7591575	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*L*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Sloan*

*Co. M*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point Ga. Sep 14, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Sep. 14, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 20, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *20.25* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *100.00* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Mustered out, by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark

*1861216*

*Wm. J.*

*A* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*James Sloan*

*Riv*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1864. By*  
*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn. dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:.....

*Dickerson*

S.

1 Engineers.

Mo.

James Sloan.

Priv

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson,

*S*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Sloan,*

*Priv*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James C. Loan*

*Plt*, Co. M, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Arch & Carl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Care*

A

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*James Sloan*  
Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph (Mo.)*

Period *2* years.

**Mustered in:**

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.

Where *Kansas City*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Nashville*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H, 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
35, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

✓ 1432  
*Slocum John*  
Co *M*, 1 Missouri Engineers.

*Artificer* | *Artificer*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7601512	25
2	7601643	27
3	7601764	28
4	7601876	29
5	7602024	30
6	7591570	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | **1** Engineers. | **Mo.**

*John M. Cum*  
*Co. 1st*, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*East Point Ga. Sep. 14*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 14*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *June 12*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 1*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *1978* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *1000* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of army*  
*Expiration of term of*  
*service*

Book mark: *1000000*

*Provy, J.*  
Copied.

S

1 Engineers.

Mo.

*John H. H. H.*

*Union*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged  
Sept 16<sup>th</sup> - 1864 By  
reason of expiration  
of term of service.*

This company, with other companies, was consolidated into a battalion, November, 1864, per S. O. 246, Department and Army of Tenn., dated October 31, 1864.

Book mark:

*Dickerson,*

*S.*

**1** Engineers.

**Mo.**

*John Slocum.*

*Artificer*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on .

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson*

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :**\_\_\_\_\_

Dickinson.

*S.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*John Hecum*

*Art*

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March & April*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Casey*

*L.*

**1 Engineers.**

**Mo.**

*John C. Leary*  
*Infantry*, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Kansas City, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from Corporal to*

*Artificer Feb. 4 to date from Jan.*  
*17/64.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
Formed of Companies A and H. 25 Reg't Missouri Vols., per S. O.  
355, Dept. Missouri, dated Dec. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

*Casey*

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

355

